

CARICOM

2000 ROUND OF P OPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS SUB-PROJECT NATIONAL CENSUS REPORT

GRENADA

# CARICOM CAPACITY DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME (CCDP) 

In collaboration with the
CANADIAN INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT AGENCY (CIDA)

## 2000 ROUND OF POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS DATA ANALYSIS SUB-PROJECT

## NATIONA L CENSUS REPORT GRENADA

| Funding for the Production of Publication: | Canadian International <br> Development Agency (CIDA) / <br> CARICOM Capacity Development <br> Programme (CCDP) |
| :--- | :--- |
| Funding for the Printing of Publication: | United Nations Population Fund <br> (UNFPA) |
| Author of First and Final Drafts: | Dr. Wendy Crawford, Consultant |
| Reviewer of First and Final Drafts: | Dr. Godfrey St. Bernard, <br> Census Data Analysis Consultant |
| Final Review of Publication: | Caribbean Community (CARICOM) <br> Secretariat |

# CARICOM CAPACITY DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME (CCDP) <br> 2000 ROUND OF POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS DATA ANALYSIS SUB-PROJECT 

## NATIONAL CENSUS REPORT, GRENADA

The Regional Statistics Sub-Programme Information and Communication Technologies Caribbean Community (CARICOM) Secretariat Turkeyen, P.O. Box 10827

Greater Georgetown
Guyana

Telephone: (592) 222-0001-75
Fax: (592) 222-0098
E-mail: stats1@caricom.org
Web site: www.caricomstats.org

ISBN: ISBN978-976-600-213-8
EAN 9789766002138

## FOREWORD

The Caribbean Community Council of Ministers, acting on the advice and recommendations of the Standing Committee of Caribbean Statisticians (SCCS), in February 2000, approved the use of a regionally coordinated approach for the 2000 Round of Population and Housing Censuses. The strategy included an activity on the Analysis and Dissemination of Census Data and Results, which comprised the preparation of National Census Reports (NCRs) and Regional Special Topic Monographs (RSTMs).

Fourteen Member States and four Associate Members participated in the programme. The participation of these countries in the Regional Census programme was in recognition of the value and economy of regional co-operation and coordination in executing the Censuses and for the production of comparable, high quality socio-economic data, useful in planning, and improving the quality of life and in achieving overall progress of the peoples of the Region.

The NCRs were undertaken by writers from the Region with experience in Demography, with two reviewers from the University of the West Indies (UWI) ensuring the soundness of the quality of the publications. On the basis of the review and comments by the respective National Statistical Offices and consultation with the writers and reviewers, the Reports were finalised by the CARICOM Secretariat.

The first draft of this publication, $\hat{\text { E } 2000 ~ R o u n d ~ o f ~ P o p u l a t i o n ~ a n d ~ H o u s i n g ~ C e n s u s ~ o f ~ t h e ~}$ Caribbean Community: National Census Report, Grenada" were prepared by Dr. Wendy Crawford of Grenada and reviewed by Dr. Godfrey St. Bernard of the Sir Arthur Lewis Institute for Social and Economic Studies (SALISES), UWI, St. Augustine, Trinidad and Tobago. The tables for the Report were generated by Mr. Wendell Thomas, Data Processing Consultant of Trinidad and Tobago as well as by the staff of the CARICOM Secretariat, specifically with respect to the RSTMs. The final draft was extensively reviewed by the Secretariat, including technical and language review and general formatting.

The analysis of the Census was funded by the Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA) through the CARICOM Capacity Development Programme (CCDP). The CCDP was designed as a strategic response to key trends and emerging priorities in the CARICOM environment with the objective of promoting the economic and social development of CARICOM through the deepening of the regional integration process. The overall aim of the CCDP was the strengthening of the institutional capacity of CARICOM to provide leadership in the regional integration process, and the enhancing of the implementation capacity of the CARICOM Secretariat to achieve clear results in core programme areas.

Specifically, the outputs of the Census Statistics Sub-Project under the CCDP were to lead to improved development planning in Member Countries and in the Region through the use of the census data and information. The deliverables anticipated are eighteen (18) National

Census Reports; five (5) Regional Special Topic Monographs; a volume of Basic Tables; training of personnel in demographic analysis through a seven-week workshop facilitated by UWI; and the establishment of an online facility to enable access to census data by users for analysis, research, policy formulation and decision-making.

The Census Data Analysis project was aimed at filling the gap existing in the Region and specifically within the national statistical systems in the area of demographic and population analysis, thereby enabling its use in policy and decision-making. Statisticians are in short supply in the Region and the area of demography is even more severely affected. The Census Data Analysis project provided a common framework for enabling comparability of the demographic transition and population characteristics across Member States based on the elements outlined in the content of the National Census Report. Additionally the reports are able to highlight trends in the demographic transition of the population of Member Countries from youthful to ageing populations; to make significant linkages with respect to education, training and economic activity; or economic activity with gender and fertility. The process of preparing the reports also allowed for quality checks on data, with the support of the United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA) and the United Nations Economic Commission for Latin American and the Caribbean (UNECLAC).

A major challenge that persists is that of having clean data sets for analysis. To mitigate these data challenges, a series of four training courses is being undertaken to train personnel in the Region, with the first one funded out of the CCDP and the remaining three from a multi-programme technical assistance project, with funds received from the Caribbean Development Bank (CDB). In addition, a short course for senior officials from statistical officers was also undertaken with CDB funding.

It is hoped that these Reports will benefit the countries through providing the analysis with regard to their age, sex, education, occupation, economic activity and other critical characteristics that are important to aid the formulation of policy and decision-making, both public and private, such as government officials, researchers, academics, members of the business community and civil society. Furthermore, the experience gained, together with the efforts to strengthen capacity, will equip the Region to analyse the results of the 2010 Census.

The CARICOM Secretariat takes this opportunity to thank all persons and organisations who have been associated with this Statistics project.

## EDWIN W. CARRINGTON <br> SECRETARY-GENERAL CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The Caribbean Community (CARICOM) Secretariat wishes to express its gratitude to the Canadian International Development Agency for funding the production of this report through the CARICOM Capacity Development Programme (CCDP) - 2000 Round of Population and Housing Census Data Analysis Sub-Project.

The CARICOM Secretariat also wishes to acknowledge the following contributors: the Consultant, Dr. Wendy Crawford who was responsible for preparing the First and Final Drafts of the National Census Report for Grenada; Dr. Godfrey St. Bernard who was the Census Data Analysis Consultant (CDAC) responsible for reviewing the first and final drafts, preparing guidelines for writers and facilitating the meetings of writers of the National Census Reports (NCRs); Mr. Wendell Thomas, Consultant, who was the main data processing resource used in the production of the tabulations. All three Consultants gave of their valuable time in the production of this publication.

Appreciation is also expressed to Mr Curlan Gilchrist, Chief Statistician of the Statistics Department of Grenada and to the other Staff of the Statistics Department of Grenada who provided invaluable support in the preparation of this report. The CARICOM Secretariat also wishes to acknowledge the tremendous support provided by a number of persons including government officials

The support of the United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA) in contributing to the printing of the publication is highly appreciated.

The CARICOM Secretariat acknowledges the hard work and commitment displayed by the Staff of the Regional Statistics, Programme, past and present as well as by other staff of the Secretariat, throughout the preparation of this publication.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page
Foreword ..... iii
Acknowledgement ..... v
Table of Contents ..... vi
List of Tables ..... viii
Acronyms and Abbreviations ..... xV
Chapter 1: Historical and Demographic Trends ..... 1
1.1 Historical Trends in Census Population Á Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 1
1.2 Main Attributes of the Census Population - 2001Á Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 2
1.3 Geographic Distribution of the Population Á Á Á Á Á Á Á Á .....  3
1.4 Sex Composition of the Population Á Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 4
1.5 Age Distribution of the Population Á Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 5
1.6 Age-Sex Composition of the Population Á Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 7
Chapter 2: National Population Trends: Social and Economic CharacteristicsÁ ..... 9
2.1 Place of Birth Á Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 9
2.2 Ethnic Composition Á Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 9
2.3 Religious Affiliation Á Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 11
2.4 Martial / Union Status Á Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 12
2.5 Educational Characteristics Á Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 13
2.6 Exposure to Training Á Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 15
2.7 Labour Force Characteristics Á Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 17
Chapter 3: Population Redistribution and Patterns of Migration ..... 19
3.1 Local Born Population and Lifetime Migration Patterns Á Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 19
3.2 Foreign Born Population Á Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 21
3.3 Returning Residents Á Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 23
Chapter 4: Education and Training ..... 25
4.1 Children Under 5 Years Á Á Ả Á Á Á Á Á ..... 25
4.1.1 Population Characteristics Á Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 25
4.1.2 School Attendance Á Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 25
4.1.3 Type of School Á Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 25
4.2 Population 5 Years or OlderÁ Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 30
4.2.1 School Attendance Á Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 30
4.2.2 Type of School Á Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 33
4.3 Population 15 Years or OlderÁ Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 36
4.3.1 Highest Educational Attainment Á Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 36
4.3.2 Highest Examination Passed Á Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 40
4.4 Mode of Transportation ÇPopulation Under 18 YearsÁ Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 43
4.5 Exposure to Training ÇPopulation 15 Years or OverÁ Á Á Á Á Á Á Á ..... 45
Chapter 5: Economic Activity ..... 48
5.1 Type of Economic Activity é é é é é é é é ..... 48
5.1.1 Differentials by Age Group é é é é é é é é ..... 48
5.1.2 Gender Differentialsé é é é é é é é ..... 50
5.2 Main Occupational Pursuits é é é é é é é é ..... 54
5.3 Type of Industry é é é é é é é é ..... 59
5.4 Status in Employmenté é é é é é é é ..... 64
Chapter 6: Household and Housing Characteristics ..... 68
6.1 Households by Type of Dwelling Units é é é é é é é é ..... 68
6.2 Households in Dwelling Units by Type of Tenure é é é é é é é é ..... 70
6.3 Dwelling Units by Year Built é é é é é é é é ..... 72
6.4 Households in Dwelling Units by Type of Roofing Material é é é é é é é é ..... 72
6.5 Households in Dwelling Units by Type of Outer Wallsé é é é é é é é ..... 75
6.6 Status in Overcrowded Householdsé é é é é é é é ..... 77
6.7 Households by Type of Toilet Facilitiesé é é é é é é é ..... 77
6.8 Households by Source of Lightingé é é é é é é é ..... 83
6.9 Households by Main Sources of Wateré é é é é é é é ..... 85
6.10 Households by Source of Drinking Wateré é é é é é é é ..... 87
6.11 Households by Fuel used for Cookingé é é é é é é é ..... 89
Chapter 7: Disability and Health ..... 90
7.1 Disability and Health é é é é é é é é ..... 90
7.2 Types of Disabilities é é é é é é é é é ..... 91
7.3 Chronic Illnesses é é é é é é é é ..... 94
7.4 Use of Medical Facilities é é é é é é é é ..... 97
Chapter 8: Characteristics of Household Heads ..... 100
8.1 Household Composition and Relationship to Head é é é é é é é é ..... 100
8.2 Age-Sex Composition of Household Heads é é é é é é é é ..... 101
8.3 Martial Status and Age-Sex Composition é é é é é é é é ..... 102
8.4 Educational Attainment and Age-Sex Composition é é é é é é é é ..... 105

## LIST OF TABLES

## Historical and Demographic Trends

Table 1.1: Historical Trends in Census Population-Size and Intercensal Change: 18712001

Table 1.2. Total Population and Intercensal Change by Parish: 1991 and 2001
Table 1.3 Percentage Distribution of Total Population by Parish: 1991 and 2001
Table 1.4: Total and Percentage of Population by Parish and Sex: 1991 and 2001
Table 1.5: Total Population by Five Year Age Group and Parish, 2001
Table 1.6: Percentage Distribution of Population by Five Year Age Group and Parish, 2001

Table 1.7: $\quad$ Sex Ratios by Five Year Age Group and Parish, 2001
National Population Trends: Social and Economic Characteristics
Table 2.1 Total Population by Place of Birth and Sex, 1991 and 2001
Table 2.2 Number and Percentage of Population by Ethnic Group and Sex, 2001
Table 2.3 Number and Percentage of Population by Religious Affiliation and Sex, 2001
Table 2.4 Number and Percentage of Population by Martial / Union Status and Sex: 2001
Table 2.5 Number and Percentage of Population (15 years and over) by Highest Level of Education Attainment and Sex: 2001

Table 2.6: Number and Percentage of Population (15 years and over) by Highest Examination Passed and Sex: 2001

Table 2.7: Number and Percentage of Population (15 years and over) Trained by Age Group and Sex: 2001

Table 2.8 Number and Percentage of Population (15 years and over) Not Trained by Age Group and Sex: 2001

Table 2.9 Number and Percentage of Employed Persons (15 years and over) by Status in Employment and Sex (Past Week), 2001

## Population Redistribution and Patterns of Migration

Table 3.1 Local-Born Population by Parish of Residence and Parish of Birth, 2001
Table 3.2 Percentage of Local-Born Population by Parish and Parish of Residence, 2001
Table 3.3 Percentage of Local-Born Population Resident in Parish by Parish of Birth,

Table 3.4 Foreign-Born Population by Age Group and Sex, 2001
Table 3.5 Distribution of Returning Residents by Age Group, Intercensal Period 19912001

## Education and Training

Table 4.1 Children Under 5 Years by Parish and School Attendance, 2001
Table 4.2 Male and Female Children Under 5 Years by Parish, School Attendance and Sex, 2001

Table 4.3 Percentage Distribution of Children Under 5 Years by School Attendance, Parish, and Sex, 2001

Table 4.4 Children Under 5 Years Attending School by Type of School, Parish and Sex, 2001

Table 4.5 Percentage Distribution of Children Under 5 years Attending School by Type of School, Parish and Sex, 2001

Table 4.6 Persons Five Years or Older by School Attendance, Parish and Sex, 2001
Table 4.7 Percentage Distribution of Persons Five Years or Older by School Attendance, Parish and Sex, 2001

Table 4.8 Number and Percentage Distribution of Persons Five Years and Over Attending School by Type of School and Parish, 2001
Table $4.9 \quad$ Persons Five Years and Over Attending School by Type of School, Parish and Sex, 2001

Table 4.10 Number of Persons (15 Years and over) by Highest Level of Educational Attainment and Age Group, 2001

Table 4.11 Percentage Distribution of Persons (15 Years and over) by Highest Level of Educational Attainment and Age Group, 2001

Table 4.12 Number of Persons (15 Years and over) by Highest Examination Passed, and Age Group, 2001
Table 4.13 Percentage Distribution of Persons (15 Years and over) by Highest Examination Passed and Age Group, 2001
Table 4.14 Number and Percentage of Persons Under 18 years Attending School by Main

Mode of Transport and Parish, 2001
Table 4.15 Persons (15 Years and over) by Age Group, Parish, Exposure to Training and Sex, 2001

Table 4.16 Percentage of Persons (15 Years and over) by Age Group, Parish, Exposure to Training and Sex, 2001

## Economic Activity

Table 5.1 Number and Percentage Distribution of Persons Aged 15 years and over by Economic Activity in the Past Week and Age Group, 2001

Table 5.2 Persons Aged 15 years and over by Economic Activity in the Past Week, FiveYear Age Group and Sex, 2001
Table 5.3 Percentage Distribution of Persons (15 years and over) by Economic Activity in the Past Week, Five-Year Age Group and Sex, 2001
Table 5.4 Number and Percentage of Persons (15 years and over) who worked Last Week by Main Occupation and Age Group, 2001

Table 5.5 Number and Percentage of Males (15 years and over) who worked Last Week by Occupational Group and Age Group, 2001
Table 5.6 Number and Percentage of Females (15 years and over) who worked Last Week by Occupational Group and Age Group, 2001
Table 5.7 Number and Percentage of Persons (15 years and over) who worked Last Week by Industrial Group and Age Group, 2001
Table 5.8 Number and Percentage of Males (15 years and over) who worked Last Week by Industrial Group and Age Group, 2001
Table 5.9 Number and Percentage of Females (15 years and over) who worked Last Week by Industrial Group and Age Group, 2001

Table 5.10 Number and Percentage of Persons (15 years and over) who worked Last Week by Status in Employment and Age Group, 2001
Table 5.11 Number and Percentage of Males (15 years and over) who worked Last Week by Status in Employment and Age Group, 2001
Table 5.12 Number and Percentage of Females (15 years and over) who worked Last Week by Status in Employment and Age Group, 2001

## Housing and Living Arrangements

Table 6.1 Number and Percentage of Households by Type of Dwelling Units and Parish, 2001

Table 6.2 Number and Percentage of Households in Dwelling Units by Type of Tenure and Parish, 2001

Table 6.3 Number and Percentage of Households in Dwelling Units by Year Built and Parish, 2001

Table 6.4 Number and Percentage of Households in Dwelling Units by Type of Roofing Material and Parish, 2001

Table 6.5 Number and Percentage of Households in Dwelling Units by Material of Outer Wall and Parish, 2001

Table 6.6 Overcrowding Status of Households by Parish, 2001
Table 6.7 Households by Type of Toilet Facilities and Access to Toilet, 2001
Table 6.8 Households by Type of Toilet Facilities, Access to Toilet and Parish, 2001
Table 6.9 Percentage of Households by Type of Toilet Facilities, Access to Toilet and Parish, 2001

Table 6.10 Proportion of Sharing Toilet Facilities of Households by Type of Toilet Facilities and Parish, 2001

Table 6.11 Number and Percentage of Households by Sources of Lighting and Parish, 2001
Table 6.12 Number and Percentage of Households by Main Sources of Water Supply and Parish, 2001

Table 6.13 Number and Percentage of Households by Main Sources of Drinking Water and Parish, 2001

Table 6.14 Number and Percentage of Households by Type of Fuel used mostly for Cooking and Parish, 2001

## Disability and Health

Table 7.1 Number of Persons Reporting Disability or Infirmity by Sex and Selected Characteristics, 2001

Table 7.2 Percentage Distribution of Persons Reporting Disability or Infirmity by Sex and Selected Characteristics, 2001

Table 7.3 Persons Reporting Disability by Sex and Type of Disability, 2001
Table 7.4 Persons with Reported Disability by Age Group, Type of Disability and Sex, 2001

Table 7.5 Number of Persons Reporting Chronic Illnesses by Sex and Selected Age Groups, 2001
Table 7.6 Number and Percentage of Persons Reporting Chronic Illnesses by Sex and Type of Illness, 2001
Table 7.7 Persons Reporting Chronic Illnesses by Age Group, Type of Illness and Sex, 2001

Table 7.8 Number of Persons Reporting use of Medical Facilities by Sex and Selected Age Groups, 2001

Table 7.9 Persons Reporting Chronic Illnesses by Sex and Type of Medical Facility, 2001
Table 7.10 Persons Reporting Chronic Illnesses by Age Group, Type of Medical Facility and Sex, 2001

## Children, Youth and the Elderly

Table 8.1 Number and Percentage of Population by Relationship to Head of Household, Sex of Head of Household and IndividualsÍ Sex, 2001

Table 8.2 Number and Percentage of Heads of Households, (15 years or over) by Age Group and Sex, 2001
Table 8.3 Percentage Distribution of Male Heads of Households, (15 years or over) by Age Group, Martial/ Union Status and Sex, 2001
Table 8.4 Percentage Distribution of Female Heads of Households, (15 years or over) by Age Group, Martial/ Union Status and Sex, 2001
Table 8.5. Total Number of Heads of Households, (15 years or over) by Age Group, Highest Level of Educational Attainment and Sex, 2001
Table 8.6 Percentage Distribution of Heads of Households, ( 15 years or over) by Age Group, Highest Level of Educational Attainment and Sex, 2001

## ACRONYMS

| CARICOM | Caribbean Community |
| :--- | :--- |
| CDB | Caribbean Development Bank |
| CEDAW | Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Violence against |
|  | Women |
| CSME | CARICOM Single Market and Economy |
| CXC | Caribbean Examinations Council |
| EC | Eastern Caribbean |
| ECLAC | Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean |
| GCE ÉOÍLevel | General Certificate of Education Ordinary level (Examination) |
| GCE ÈAÍ Level | General Certificate of Education Advanced level (Examination |
| GDP | Gross Domestic Product |
| HIV/AIDS | Human Immunodeficiency Virus/Acquired Immunodeficiency |
|  | Syndrome |
| NGO | Non-Governmental Organization |
| OECS | Organization of Eastern Caribbean States |
| RCCC | Regional Census Coordinating Committee |
| SRH | Sexual and Reproductive Health |
| UWI | University of the West Indies |

## CHAPTER 1

## HISTORICAL AND DEMOGRAPHIC TRENDS

### 1.1. Historical Trends in Census Population

Table 1.1 shows historical trends pertaining to census-taking in Grenada and permits assessments of changes in population sizes across censuses that have been conducted in Grenada since 1871. As such, the 2001 Population and Housing Census marks the $12^{\text {th }}$ census to be conducted in Grenada, Carriacou and Petit Martinique, since the first exercise in 1871. According to Table 1.1, decennial censuses were conducted routinely until 1921. However, during 1921-1946, a period that coincided with the Great Depression and World War II, no censuses were taken in Grenada. The post World War period saw a re-emergence of census-taking in Grenada during 1946 and between 1946 and 1970, census enumerations indicated that the size of GrenadaÍs population had experienced positive growth. It should be noted that between the 1970 and 1991 censuses, the size of GrenadaÍs population had declined largely due to a series of nation-wide political events that impacted population growth in a negative way. During that period, amidst internal political strife, Grenada gained Independence from Britain in 1974, experienced a political revolution in 1979, and an invasion by military forces from the United States that resulted in the collapse of the revolution in 1983.

Table 1.1. Historical Trends in Census Population-Size and Intercensal Change: 1871-2001

| Census <br> Year | Population <br> Size | Intercensal <br> Change ( percent) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2001 | 103,137 | 21.16 |
| 1991 | 85,123 | -4.51 |
| 1981 | 89,088 | -4.14 |
| 1970 | 92,775 | 4.62 |
| 1960 | 88,677 | 22.50 |
| 1946 | 72,387 | 9.18 |
| 1921 | 66,302 | -0.67 |
| 1911 | 66,750 | 5.22 |
| 1901 | 63,438 | 19.22 |
| 1891 | 53,209 | 25.48 |
| 1881 | 42,403 | 12.52 |
| 1871 | 37,684 |  |

All of these activities impacted negatively on the population and may have contributed to the negative growth up until the 1991 census. The last intercensal period 1991-2001 has been the first to register positive population growth since 1970.

### 1.2. Main Attributes of the Census Population - 2001

Grenada has seven geographic regions referred to as parishes. For the purposes of this analysis the islands of Carriacou and Petit Martinique will be treated as a single parish and referred to as Carriacou. The main town, St. GeorgeÍs is located in the Parish of St. GeorgeÍs and for the purpose of this analysis, the Town of St. Georgeĺs will be frequently treated and analyzed separately from the Parish of St. GeorgeÍs.

Table 1.2: Total Population and Intercensal Change by Parish: 1991 and 2001

| Parish | $\mathbf{1 9 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | Change in <br> Population Size | Percent <br> Change |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Total | $\mathbf{8 5 , 1 2 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 3 , 1 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 , 0 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 . 1 6}$ |
| Rest of St George's | 23,411 | 33,129 | 9,717 | 41.51 |
| Town of St George's | 3,909 | 3929 | 20 | 0.51 |
| St John's | 7,801 | 8591 | 790 | 10.13 |
| St Mark's | 3,520 | 3,994 | 474 | 13.47 |
| St Patrick's | 9,078 | 10,674 | 1,596 | 17.58 |
| St Andrew's | 22,505 | 25,661 | 3,156 | 14.02 |
| St David's | 9,638 | 11,078 | 1,440 | 14.94 |
| Carriacou | 5,261 | 6,081 | 820 | 15.59 |

The enumerated population of Grenada, Carriacou and Petit Martinique on Census Day the $12^{\text {th }}$ Day of May 2001 stood at a total of 103,137 persons. The sex composition of this total comprised 51,795 females and 51,342 males so that 50.2 percent and 49.8 percent of the total population were female and male respectively. Compared to the enumerated population based on the 1991 census, the corresponding population based on the 2001 census has increased by 21.16 percent. All of the seven parishes experienced positive population growth over the 1991 census. Moreover, Table 1.2 shows that population growth for the seven parishes and the Town of St. GeorgeÍs ranged from 0.5 percent to 41.51 percent, the largest increase being in the Rest of St. GeorgeÍs.

In 2001, a total of 26,218 households were enumerated across the seven parishes and the main Town of St. GeorgeÍs. Between the censuses of 1991 (21,974 households) and 2001, there has been an increase in the average household size from 3.87 persons per household to 3.93 respectively.

### 1.3. Geographic Distribution of the Population

For the census populations of 1991 and 2001, Table 1.3 provides results that are indicative of the distributions of the respective populations across parishes. Each of the seven parishes experienced growth in its total population during the 1991-2001 intercensal period. For instance, the Town of St. GeorgeÍs which accounted for 3.81 per cent of the total population in 2001 experienced the lowest percentage increase in total population size ( 0.51 percent). The Parish of St. GeorgeÍs where 32.1 per cent of the population resided in 2001, experienced a 41.5 percent growth in its total population size between the two censuses. The parishes experiencing the lowest population increase between the censuses were St JohnÍs (an increase of 10.1 percent), and St. MarkÍs (an increase of 13.5 percent). The Parish of St. JohnÍs accounted for 8.3 per cent of the 2001 census population and the Parish of St. MarkÍs for 3.9 per cent. The Parishes of St. GeorgeÍs and St. AndrewÍs accounted for over 50 per cent of the 2001 population ( 32.1 percent and 24.9 percent respectively).

Table 1.3: Percentage Distribution of Total Population by Parish: 1991 and 2001

| Parish | $\mathbf{1 9 9 1}$ |  | 2001 |  | \% Change |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Total | Percent | Total | Percent |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{8 5 , 1 2 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 3 , 1 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 . 1 6}$ |
| Town of St. GeorgeÍs | 3,909 | 4.59 | 3,929 | 3.81 | 0.51 |
| Rest of St .GeorgeÍs | 23,411 | 27.50 | 33,129 | 32.12 | 41.51 |
| St. JohnÍs | 7,801 | 9.17 | 8,591 | 8.33 | 10.13 |
| St. MarkÍs | 3,520 | 4.14 | 3,994 | 3.87 | 13.47 |
| St. PatrickÍs | 9,078 | 10.66 | 10,674 | 10.35 | 17.58 |
| St. AndrewÍs | 22,505 | 26.44 | 25,661 | 24.88 | 14.02 |
| St. DavidÍs | 9,638 | 11.32 | 11,078 | 10.74 | 14.94 |
| Carriacou \& P.M. | 5,261 | 6.18 | 6,081 | 5.90 | 15.59 |

### 1.4. Sex Composition of the Population

With respect to the 2001 census population, 35.1 per cent of the male population and 36.8 per cent of the female population resided in the Parish of St. GeorgeÍs inclusive of the Town of St. GeorgeÍs (Table 1.4). The Town of St. GeorgeÍs and the Parish of St. AndrewÍs were the only two administrative districts to have experienced an increase in its percentage share of the total population between the 1991 and 2001 censuses. The other six administrative districts experienced reductions in their percentage share of the total population between the 1991 and 2001 censuses.

Table 1.4 is indicative of the sex composition of the population of Grenada based on the censuses of 1991 and 2001. It also provides a means of assessing variations in sex composition across parishes. As had been the case based on the 1991 census, the findings of the 2001 Population and Housing census show that the size of the female population exceeded that of the male population.

Table 1.4: Total and Percentage of Population by Parish and Sex, 1991 and 2001

| Parish | 1991 |  |  | 2001 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Total | 85,123 | 41,893 | 43,230 | 103,137 | 51,343 | 51,794 |
| Town of St. GeorgeÍs | 3,909 | 1,799 | 2,110 | 3,929 | 1,863 | 2,066 |
| Rest of St. GeorgeÍs | 23,411 | 11,367 | 12,044 | 33,129 | 16,162 | 16,967 |
| St. JohnÍs | 7,801 | 3,917 | 3,884 | 8,591 | 4,372 | 4,219 |
| St. MarkÍs | 3,520 | 1,732 | 1,788 | 3,994 | 1,991 | 2,003 |
| St. PatrickÍs | 9,078 | 4,470 | 4,608 | 10,674 | 5,311 | 5,363 |
| St. AndrewÍs | 22,505 | 11,195 | 11,310 | 25,661 | 13,025 | 12,636 |
| St. DavidÍs | 9,638 | 4,842 | 4,796 | 11,078 | 5,571 | 5,507 |
| Carriacou \& P.M. | 5,261 | 2,571 | 2,690 | 6,081 | 3,048 | 3,033 |
| Percentage | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Town of St. GeorgeÍs | 4.59 | 4.30 | 4.88 | 3.81 | 3.63 | 3.99 |
| Rest of St. Georgeĺs | 27.50 | 27.13 | 27.86 | 32.12 | 31.48 | 32.76 |
| St. JohnÍs | 9.16 | 9.35 | 8.99 | 8.33 | 8.51 | 8.14 |
| St. MarkÍs | 4.14 | 4.13 | 4.14 | 3.87 | 3.88 | 3.87 |
| St. PatrickÍs | 10.66 | 10.67 | 10.66 | 10.35 | 10.34 | 10.35 |
| St. Andrewİs | 26.44 | 26.72 | 26.16 | 24.88 | 25.37 | 24.40 |
| St. DavidÍs | 11.32 | 11.56 | 11.09 | 10.74 | 10.85 | 10.63 |
| Carriacou \& P.M. | 6.18 | 6.14 | 6.22 | 5.90 | 5.94 | 5.86 |

However, this pattern has not persisted as a common feature of the sex composition of the population in the individual parishes. In four of the parishes, the size of the male population exceeded that of the female population, this being evident in St. JohnÍs, St. AndrewÍs and St. DavidÍs. In two parishes, the male and female populations appeared to be evenly split, this being the case in St. MarkÍs, St. PatrickÍs and Carriacou. However, in the Parish of St. GeorgeÍs and the Town of St. GeorgeÍs, the size of the female population exceeded the size of the male population.

### 1.5. Age Distribution of the Population

With regard to the 2001 census, Table 1.5 provides percentage distributions of the population of Grenada according to five-year age groups for the country as a whole and for each of the parishes. Such findings suggest that Grenada has a youthful population with 50 per cent of its residents being less than 25 years. One third of GrenadaÍs population was observed to be less than 15 years and 43 per cent less than 20 years. Compared to other parishes, St. AndrewÍs, St. MarkÍs and St. DavidÍs had the largest percentages of children under five years in their respective populations while St. JohnÍs had the smallest percentage. Based on the 2001 census, 6.1 per cent of GrenadaÍs total population were at least 70 years. Compared to other parishes, the Parish of Carriacou and Petit Martinique had the highest percentages of persons 70 year and over ( 8.04 percent). The Parish of St. PatrickÍs and the Town of St. Georgeĺs also had notably high proportions amounting to 7.7 per cent and 7.08 per cent respectively. In contrast, the lowest percentages were found in the Parishes of St. JohnÍs and St. GeorgeÍs (excluding the Town). For Grenada as a whole, young persons in the age group 10-14 years constituted the largest segment of the population (12.3 percent) followed by their counterparts in the age group 15-19 years ( 10.74 percent) and those in the age group 5-9 years (10.45 percent).

Table 1.5: Total Population by Five Year Age Group and Parish, 2001

| Age Group | Total | Rest of <br> St <br> George's | Town of <br> St <br> George's | St John's | St <br> Mark's | St <br> Patrick's | St <br> Andrew's | St <br> David's | Carriacou |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 3 , 1 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 , 1 2 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 9 2 9}$ | $\mathbf{8 , 5 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 9 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 , 6 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 6 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 , 0 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{6 , 0 8 1}$ |
| $0-4$ | 9978 | 3173 | 359 | 670 | 423 | 998 | 2597 | 1157 | 601 |
| $5-9$ | 10803 | 3192 | 331 | 927 | 447 | 1219 | 2888 | 1192 | 607 |
| $10-14$ | 12655 | 3742 | 373 | 1106 | 575 | 1388 | 3375 | 1370 | 726 |
| $15-19$ | 11136 | 3515 | 392 | 970 | 485 | 1125 | 2903 | 1168 | 578 |
| $20-24$ | 7713 | 2686 | 284 | 640 | 262 | 744 | 1900 | 767 | 430 |
| $25-29$ | 6778 | 2380 | 294 | 510 | 226 | 635 | 1593 | 779 | 361 |
| $30-34$ | 6503 | 2244 | 274 | 582 | 261 | 564 | 1530 | 690 | 358 |
| $35-39$ | 7131 | 2448 | 288 | 649 | 262 | 637 | 1666 | 813 | 368 |
| $40-44$ | 6552 | 2241 | 258 | 590 | 210 | 612 | 1595 | 658 | 388 |
| $45-49$ | 4925 | 1744 | 198 | 395 | 180 | 448 | 1170 | 516 | 274 |
| $50-54$ | 3719 | 1234 | 183 | 323 | 125 | 378 | 831 | 409 | 236 |
| $55-59$ | 2771 | 919 | 126 | 232 | 89 | 307 | 614 | 290 | 194 |
| $60-64$ | 3197 | 940 | 168 | 254 | 115 | 398 | 757 | 357 | 208 |
| $65-69$ | 3109 | 918 | 125 | 267 | 105 | 398 | 733 | 298 | 265 |
| $70-74$ | 2511 | 717 | 94 | 214 | 110 | 339 | 610 | 264 | 163 |
| $75+$ | 3656 | 1036 | 182 | 262 | 119 | 484 | 899 | 350 | 324 |

Table 1.6: Percentage Distribution of Population by Five Year Age Group and Parish, 2001

| Age Group | Total | Rest of <br> St <br> George's | Town of <br> St <br> George's | St John's | St <br> Mark's | St <br> Patrick's | St <br> Andrew's | St David's | Carriacou |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |
| $0-4$ | 9.67 | 9.58 | 9.14 | 7.80 | 10.59 | 9.35 | 10.12 | 10.45 | 9.89 |
| $5-9$ | 10.47 | 9.64 | 8.42 | 10.79 | 11.19 | 11.42 | 11.25 | 10.76 | 9.98 |
| $10-14$ | 12.27 | 11.30 | 9.49 | 12.87 | 14.40 | 13.00 | 13.15 | 12.37 | 11.94 |
| $15-19$ | 10.80 | 10.61 | 9.98 | 11.29 | 12.14 | 10.54 | 11.31 | 10.54 | 9.51 |
| $20-24$ | 7.48 | 8.11 | 7.23 | 7.45 | 6.56 | 6.97 | 7.41 | 6.92 | 7.07 |
| $25-29$ | 6.57 | 7.18 | 7.48 | 5.94 | 5.66 | 5.95 | 6.21 | 7.03 | 5.94 |
| $30-34$ | 6.31 | 6.77 | 6.97 | 6.77 | 6.53 | 5.28 | 5.96 | 6.23 | 5.89 |
| $35-39$ | 6.91 | 7.39 | 7.33 | 7.55 | 6.56 | 5.97 | 6.49 | 7.34 | 6.05 |
| $40-44$ | 6.35 | 6.76 | 6.57 | 6.87 | 5.26 | 5.73 | 6.22 | 5.94 | 6.38 |
| $45-49$ | 4.78 | 5.26 | 5.04 | 4.60 | 4.51 | 4.20 | 4.56 | 4.66 | 4.51 |
| $50-54$ | 3.61 | 3.73 | 4.66 | 3.76 | 3.13 | 3.54 | 3.24 | 3.69 | 3.88 |
| $55-59$ | 2.69 | 2.77 | 3.21 | 2.70 | 2.23 | 2.88 | 2.39 | 2.62 | 3.19 |
| $60-64$ | 3.10 | 2.84 | 4.28 | 2.96 | 2.88 | 3.73 | 2.95 | 3.22 | 3.42 |
| $65-69$ | 3.01 | 2.77 | 3.18 | 3.11 | 2.63 | 3.73 | 2.86 | 2.69 | 4.36 |
| $70-74$ | 2.43 | 2.16 | 2.39 | 2.49 | 2.75 | 3.18 | 2.38 | 2.38 | 2.68 |
| $75+$ | 3.55 | 3.13 | 4.63 | 3.05 | 2.98 | 4.53 | 3.50 | 3.16 | 5.33 |

### 1.6 Age-Sex Composition of the Population

Table 1.7 is indicative of the age-sex composition of GrenadaÍs population at the time of the 2001 Population and Housing Census, and more specifically, within the different parishes that constitute the island-nation. With the exception of 15-19 year olds, the number of males in Grenada exceeded the number of females in every five-year age group below 55 years. In older five-year age groups, however, the number of females exceeded the number of males with the magnitude of the increase becoming more pronounced in successively older fiveyear age groups. This pattern also suggests that males outnumber females principally in the prime working age groups between 20 years and 54 years. This is particularly true in the Parishes of St. JohnÍs, St. MarkÍs, St. AndrewÍs and Carriacou and evident to a somewhat lesser extent in the Parishes of St. PatrickÍs and St. DavidÍs.

Table 1.7 Sex Ratios by Five Year Age Group and Parish, 2001

| Age Group | Total | Rest of <br> St <br> George's | Town of <br> $\mathbf{S t}$ <br> George's | St John's | $\mathbf{S t}$ <br> Mark's | St <br> Patrick's | St <br> Andrew's | St David's | Carriacou |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Total | $\mathbf{9 9 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{9 5 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 0 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 3 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{9 9 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 3 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 1 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 5}$ |
| $0-4$ | 103.4 | 100.9 | 93 | 94.8 | 89.7 | 98.4 | 110 | 108.2 | 115.4 |
| $5-9$ | 101.7 | 97.9 | 111.5 | 104.6 | 113.9 | 101.8 | 105.1 | 96.1 | 98.4 |
| $10-14$ | 100.1 | 101.1 | 105.5 | 106.2 | 92 | 103.2 | 95.4 | 105.1 | 97.8 |
| $15-19$ | 97.1 | 98.8 | 102.1 | 99.2 | 92.5 | 91.3 | 95.9 | 98.8 | 98.6 |
| $20-24$ | 103.6 | 103.4 | 73.6 | 105.8 | 113 | 107.2 | 101.9 | 97.2 | 137.6 |
| $25-29$ | 107.3 | 98.3 | 81.5 | 119.8 | 103.6 | 115.6 | 116.4 | 108.8 | 124.2 |
| $30-34$ | 102.3 | 90.2 | 108.3 | 104.2 | 99.2 | 109.3 | 117.6 | 103.5 | 105.7 |
| $35-39$ | 104.6 | 92.5 | 94.6 | 129.8 | 104.7 | 122 | 104.9 | 119.1 | 98.9 |
| $40-44$ | 105.7 | 92.9 | 100 | 108.5 | 128.3 | 103 | 120.3 | 115.7 | 105.9 |
| $45-49$ | 110.3 | 99.5 | 90.4 | 110.1 | 122.2 | 112.3 | 132.9 | 101.6 | 116.7 |
| $50-54$ | 101.8 | 97.1 | 94.7 | 111.1 | 111.9 | 96.9 | 105.4 | 99.5 | 116.5 |
| $55-59$ | 92.2 | 89.5 | 85.3 | 90.2 | 83.3 | 91.9 | 101.3 | 90.2 | 90.2 |
| $60-64$ | 87.5 | 77.5 | 83.5 | 95.4 | 98.3 | 101.5 | 86.9 | 91.4 | 94.4 |
| $65-69$ | 86.5 | 90.5 | 63.2 | 93.5 | 72.1 | 91.8 | 88.7 | 85.1 | 74.3 |
| $70-74$ | 82.1 | 79.3 | 46.9 | 72.6 | 89.7 | 70.4 | 91.5 | 97.7 | 98.8 |
| $75+$ | 63.4 | 68.3 | 55.9 | 74.2 | 72.5 | 57.3 | 65.9 | 63.4 | 45.5 |

Sex Ratio: Number of Males per 100 Females.

With respect to adult populations 25 years or older, females generally outnumbered males in virtually every five-year age group in the Parish of St. GeorgeÍs, particularly in that segment that excluded the town. For persons 60 years or older, females outnumbered males in every
five-year age group in each of the parishes, the difference becoming more pronounced in successively older five-year age groups.

## CHAPTER 2

## NATIONAL POPULATION TRENDS: SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTER ISTICS

### 2.1. Place of Birth

At the times of the 1991 and 2001 censuses, Table 2.1 shows distributions of GrenadaÍs population according to country of birth. At both times, persons born abroad accounted for between 6 percent and 7 percent of GrenadaÍs population, the respective numbers being 4,498 in 1991 and 6,825 in 2001 (See Table 2.1). Whether male or female, the distribution of persons according to country of birth was consistent with the observed pattern for the islandÍs population in 2001.

Table 2.1: Total Population by Place of Birth and Sex: 1991 and 2001

| Place of Birth | 2001 |  |  | $\mathbf{1 9 9 1}$ |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 3 1 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 3 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 7 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{8 5 1 2 3}$ |
| Grenada | 96312 | 47956 | 48356 | 80625 |
| Abroad | 6825 | 3386 | 3439 | 4498 |
| Percentage |  |  |  |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |
| Grenada | 93.38 | 93.41 | 93.36 | 94.72 |
| Abroad | 6.62 | 6.59 | 6.64 | 5.28 |

### 2.2. Ethnic Composition

Table 2.2 shows the composition of GrenadaÍs population by ethnic group and sex at the time of the 2001 Population and Housing Census. Between the 1991 and 2001 Population and Housing Censuses, GrenadaÍs total population remained predominantly of African origin. Moreover, the ethnic composition of GrenadaÍs population remained
essentially unchanged during this intercensal. For instance, the number of persons of African descent increased from $72,225^{{ }^{1}}$ in 1991 accounting for 84.85 percent of the islandÍs population to 92,182 in 2001 accounting for 89.4 percent of the islandÍs population. All of the other ethnic groups experienced increases in the sizes of their respective populations. However, with the exception of persons of East Indian and Mixed origins ( 1.6 percent and 8.2 percent respectively), persons from each of the other ethnic groups accounted for a share equivalent to less than one percent of the total population.

Table 2.2 Number and Percentage of Population by Ethnic Group and Sex, 2001

| Ethnic Group | Number |  |  | Percentage |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
|  | $\mathbf{1 0 3 1 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 3 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 7 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |
| African descent | 92182 | 46674 | 45508 | 89.38 | 90.91 | 87.86 |
| Indigenous people | 125 | 52 | 73 | 0.12 | 0.10 | 0.14 |
| East Indian | 1662 | 675 | 987 | 1.61 | 1.32 | 1.91 |
| Chinese | 16 | 7 | 9 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.02 |
| Portuguese | 39 | 17 | 22 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.04 |
| Syrian/Lebanese | 39 | 16 | 23 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.04 |
| White/Caucasian | 402 | 107 | 295 | 0.39 | 0.21 | 0.57 |
| Mixed | 8420 | 3691 | 4729 | 8.16 | 7.19 | 9.13 |
| Other | 252 | 104 | 148 | 0.24 | 0.20 | 0.29 |

The Parish of St. JohnÍs reported the highest numbers of indigenous people and persons of Portuguese origin. The Parish of St. AndrewÍs reported the highest numbers of persons of East Indian origin and ÈMixedÍ origin. The Parish of St. GeorgeÍs reported the highest numbers that belonged to ethnic groups such as Caucasian, Chinese, Syrian/Lebanese and persons within the Æother ethnic groupsÍ category.

[^0]
### 2.3. Religious Affiliation

Table 2.3 shows that as at the 2001 census, 96.4 percent of the population of Grenada identified a religion with which they were affiliated. Of the total population, 3.6 percent (3,724 persons) reported that they had no religious affiliation. This percentage has changed, since the 1991 census when it was 2.39 percent or $2,042^{2}$ persons (inclusive of Enot statedË category which was 808 persons). Between 1991 and 2001, the Roman Catholicism continued to have the largest affiliation (44.6 percent in 2000). The religion which has experienced the largest intercensual growth is Pentecostalism which accounted for 11.26 percent of the population in 2001.

Table 2.3: Number and Percentage of Population by Religious Affiliation and Sex, 2001

| Type of Religion | Number |  |  | Percentage |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 3 1 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 3 4 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 7 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |
| Anglican | 11853 | 5978 | 5875 | 11.49 | 11.64 | 11.34 |
| Baptist | 2941 | 1314 | 1627 | 2.85 | 2.56 | 3.14 |
| Bahai | 18 | 9 | 9 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 |
| Bretheren | 507 | 241 | 266 | 0.49 | 0.47 | 0.51 |
| Church of God | 2690 | 1255 | 1435 | 2.61 | 2.44 | 2.77 |
| Evangelical | 1666 | 779 | 887 | 1.62 | 1.52 | 1.71 |
| Hindu | 156 | 81 | 75 | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.14 |
| Jehovah Witness | 1167 | 511 | 656 | 1.13 | 0.99 | 1.27 |
| Methodist | 1872 | 936 | 936 | 1.82 | 1.82 | 1.81 |
| Moravian | 29 | 10 | 19 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.04 |
| Muslim | 269 | 169 | 100 | 0.26 | 0.33 | 0.19 |
| Pentecostal | 11610 | 5241 | 6369 | 11.26 | 10.21 | 12.30 |
| Presbyterian | 728 | 387 | 341 | 0.71 | 0.75 | 0.66 |
| Rastafarian | 1104 | 874 | 230 | 1.07 | 1.70 | 0.44 |
| Roman Catholic | 45970 | 22800 | 23170 | 44.57 | 44.41 | 44.74 |
| Salvation Army | 106 | 56 | 50 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.10 |
| Seventh Day Adventist | 10803 | 5067 | 5736 | 10.47 | 9.87 | 11.07 |
| None | 3724 | 2643 | 1081 | 3.61 | 5.15 | 2.09 |
| Other | 5924 | 2993 | 2931 | 5.74 | 5.83 | 5.66 |

[^1]Nine other religious groups including those classified as Ł̀therÍ all experienced increases between the censuses. Specifically, religious groups such as Baptist, Bahai Faith, Church of God, Bretheren, Hindu, Methodist, Moravian, Muslims and Pentecostal all experienced increases in their percentage share of the total population.

There are more males without a religious affiliation than females. Males also outnumbered females among persons who were Anglican, Hindu, Muslim, Presbyterian, Rastafarians and Salvation Army. Seventy-nine percent of persons who identified with Rastafarian religion and 62.8 percent of those who were Muslim, were males. Females accounted for 55.3 percent of persons who were Baptist and 54.8 percent of the persons affiliated to Pentecostalism.

### 2.4. Marital / Union Status

In accordance with Table 2.4, data from the 2001 Population and Housing Census reveal that 62 percent of the total population were never in a union. Of the 38 percent who had ever been in a union, 18.1 percent were legally married, 8.9 percent were in common-law unions and 6.5 percent reported being in visiting relationships.

Table 2.4 Number and Percentage of Population by Marital / Union Status and Sex, 2001

| Marital / Union Status | Number |  |  | Percentage |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 3 1 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 3 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 7 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |
| Legally Married | 18648 | 9342 | 9306 | 18.08 | 18.20 | 17.97 |
| Common Law Union | 9227 | 4508 | 4719 | 8.95 | 8.78 | 9.11 |
| Visiting Partner | 6719 | 3198 | 3521 | 6.51 | 6.23 | 6.80 |
| Married But Not Together | 869 | 450 | 419 | 0.84 | 0.88 | 0.81 |
| Legally Separated | 394 | 170 | 224 | 0.38 | 0.33 | 0.43 |
| Widowed and Not Remarried | 2821 | 607 | 2214 | 2.74 | 1.18 | 4.27 |
| Divorced and Not Remarried | 823 | 336 | 487 | 0.80 | 0.65 | 0.94 |
| Never in a Union | 63636 | 32732 | 30904 | 61.70 | 63.75 | 59.67 |

Less than 3 percent were widowed and not remarried while less than 1 percent was in each of the following categories: married and not living with partner, legally separated or divorced and not remarried. Whether male or female, there appeared to be very little variation in the distribution of persons according to their marital/union status. Notwithstanding this, there were some noteworthy differences. Among females, for example, a higher percentage was widowed and not remarried when compared to the corresponding proportion among males. Among males, on the other hand, a higher percentage was never in a union ( 63.75 percent) when compared to corresponding proportion among females ( 59.67 percent).

### 2.5. Educational Characteristics

The educational attainment of the total population aged 15 years and over varied according to individualÍs sex. According to Table 2.5, males outnumbered females among persons attaining 4 to 6 years of primary schooling and those attaining university level education. In reporting their educational attainment, Table shows that greater proportions among males had attained as their highest level, primary education when compared to corresponding proportions among females (62.1 percent as opposed to 54.6 percent).

Table 2.5: Number and Percentage of Population ( 15 years and over) by Highest Level of Education Attainment and Sex, 2001

| Level of <br> Education | Number |  |  | Percentage |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Total | $\mathbf{5 8 3 3 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 9 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 4 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |
| Primary grade (1-3) | 1298 | 637 | 661 | 2.23 | 2.20 | 2.25 |
| Primary grade (4-6) | 32714 | 17320 | 15394 | 56.08 | 59.89 | 52.34 |
| Secondary | 16671 | 7231 | 9440 | 28.58 | 25.01 | 32.09 |
| Pre-University | 4091 | 1718 | 2373 | 7.01 | 5.94 | 8.07 |
| University | 1726 | 990 | 736 | 2.96 | 3.42 | 2.50 |
| Other | 637 | 398 | 239 | 1.09 | 1.38 | 0.81 |
| None | 411 | 197 | 214 | 0.71 | 0.68 | 0.73 |
| Not stated | 782 | 427 | 355 | 1.34 | 1.48 | 1.21 |

A similar outcome was evident with respect to the attainment of university education as the highest level, the respective proportions among males and females being 3.42 percent and 2.5 percent. When compared to corresponding proportions among males, greater proportions among females reported as their highest educational attainment, secondary education ( 32 percent as opposed to 25 percent) and pre university education (8 percent as opposed to 6 percent).

Table 2.6: Number and Percentage of Population (15 years and over) by Highest Examination Passed and Sex, 2001

| Type of Examination | Number |  |  | Percentage |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Total | $\mathbf{5 8 3 3 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 9 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 4 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |
| School Leaving | 2694 | 1338 | 1356 | 4.62 | 4.63 | 4.61 |
| Cambridge School | 208 | 89 | 119 | 0.36 | 0.31 | 0.40 |
| GCE 'O' Levels or CXC | 8324 | 3476 | 4848 | 14.27 | 12.02 | 16.48 |
| High School Diploma | 530 | 246 | 284 | 0.91 | 0.85 | 0.97 |
| GCE 'A' Levels | 1020 | 388 | 632 | 1.75 | 1.34 | 2.15 |
| Under-Graduate Diploma | 228 | 103 | 125 | 0.39 | 0.35 | 0.42 |
| Other Diploma | 713 | 389 | 324 | 1.22 | 1.34 | 1.10 |
| Associate Degree | 322 | 147 | 175 | 0.55 | 0.51 | 0.59 |
| Professional Certificate | 1427 | 638 | 789 | 2.45 | 2.21 | 2.68 |
| Bachelor's Degree | 636 | 362 | 274 | 1.09 | 1.25 | 0.93 |
| Post Graduate Diploma | 120 | 77 | 43 | 0.20 | 0.27 | 0.15 |
| Higher Degree | 290 | 194 | 96 | 0.50 | 0.67 | 0.33 |
| Other | 435 | 184 | 251 | 0.74 | 0.64 | 0.85 |
| None | 41216 | 21203 | 20013 | 70.66 | 73.32 | 68.04 |
| Not stated | 167 | 84 | 83 | 0.29 | 0.29 | 0.28 |

Table 2.6 examines the educational qualifications of the population aged 15 years and over. When examined according to highest examination passed, females have outnumbered males at every primary and secondary school level examination. These include School Leaving Examination, Ordinary and Advance Levels of Caribbean

Examination Council (CXC) and Cambridge General Certificate Examination, and Undergraduate Diplomas.

In contrast, males have outnumbered females at tertiary level examinations in general, particularly in other diplomas, Bachelor Degrees, Post-Graduate Diplomas and Higher Degrees. Otherwise, it is worth noting that females have outnumbered males in professional certificates and other types of examinations. An overwhelmingly large proportion of persons 15 years or older, amounting to approximately 70 percent, had no educational qualifications whatsoever, this being somewhat higher among males than among females ( 73.3 percent as opposed to 68 percent).

### 2.6. Exposure to Training

With respect to the population aged 15 years and over at the time of the 2001 Population and Housing Census, 28 percent were trained and 72 percent were not trained. With respect to all persons with training,

Table 2.7: Number and Percentage of Population (15 years and over) Trained by Age Group and Sex, 2001

| Age Group | Number Trained |  |  | Percentage |  |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 6 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{9 0 3 1}$ | $\mathbf{6 9 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |
| $15-19$ | 1251 | 661 | 590 | 7.82 | 7.32 | 8.46 |
| $20-24$ | 2307 | 1145 | 1162 | 14.42 | 12.68 | 16.67 |
| $25-29$ | 2113 | 1149 | 964 | 13.21 | 12.72 | 13.83 |
| $30-34$ | 1906 | 1070 | 836 | 11.91 | 11.85 | 11.99 |
| $35-39$ | 2042 | 1164 | 878 | 12.76 | 12.89 | 12.60 |
| $40-44$ | 1813 | 1045 | 768 | 11.33 | 11.57 | 11.02 |
| $45-49$ | 1276 | 758 | 518 | 7.98 | 8.39 | 7.43 |
| $50-54$ | 930 | 559 | 371 | 5.81 | 6.19 | 5.32 |
| $55-59$ | 619 | 368 | 251 | 3.87 | 4.07 | 3.60 |
| $60-64$ | 602 | 363 | 239 | 3.76 | 4.02 | 3.43 |
| $65-69$ | 478 | 304 | 174 | 2.99 | 3.37 | 2.50 |
| $70-74$ | 320 | 224 | 96 | 2.00 | 2.48 | 1.38 |
| $75-79$ | 197 | 126 | 71 | 1.23 | 1.40 | 1.02 |
| $80-84$ | 84 | 54 | 30 | 0.52 | 0.60 | 0.43 |
| $85+$ | 63 | 41 | 22 | 0.39 | 0.45 | 0.32 |

Table 2.7 revealed that the largest proportion consisted of those aged 20-24 years. In contrast, the smallest proportions consisted of those aged 85 years and over. More men were trained compared to women across all five year age groups.

With respect to all persons with no training whatsoever, Table 2.8 shows that the largest proportion untrained consisted of those aged 15-19 years. The lowest proportion is observed to consist of persons 85 years and over. In contrast to trained persons, more women were not trained as compared to men across all age groups except age groups 2024 and 30-34 (Table 2.8).

Table 2.8: Number and Percentage of Population (15 years and over) Not Trained by Age Group and Sex, 2001

| Age Group | Number Not Trained |  |  | Percentage |  |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Total | $\mathbf{4 2 3 2 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 4 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 9 . 9 8 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ |
| $15-19$ | 8096 | 3941 | 4155 | 19.13 | 19.82 | 18.51 |
| $20-24$ | 4130 | 2136 | 1994 | 9.76 | 10.74 | 8.89 |
| $25-29$ | 3534 | 1784 | 1750 | 8.35 | 8.97 | 7.80 |
| $30-34$ | 3524 | 1684 | 1840 | 8.32 | 8.47 | 8.20 |
| $35-39$ | 3915 | 1894 | 2021 | 9.25 | 9.52 | 9.01 |
| $40-44$ | 3660 | 1777 | 1883 | 8.65 | 8.94 | 8.39 |
| $45-49$ | 2829 | 1401 | 1428 | 7.98 | 7.04 | 6.36 |
| $50-54$ | 2178 | 1012 | 1166 | 5.15 | 5.09 | 5.20 |
| $55-59$ | 1698 | 744 | 954 | 4.01 | 3.74 | 4.25 |
| $60-64$ | 2082 | 894 | 1188 | 4.92 | 4.49 | 5.29 |
| $65-69$ | 2139 | 910 | 1229 | 5.05 | 4.57 | 5.48 |
| $70-74$ | 1797 | 733 | 1064 | 4.24 | 3.69 | 4.74 |
| $75-79$ | 1303 | 499 | 804 | 3.08 | 2.51 | 3.58 |
| $80-84$ | 748 | 252 | 496 | 1.77 | 1.27 | 2.21 |
| $85+$ | 696 | 226 | 470 | 1.64 | 1.14 | 2.09 |

### 2.7. Labour Force Characteristics

According to Table 2.9, there is a larger number of males than females among persons 15 years or older, who had worked in the week preceding the 2001 Population and Housing Census. Except in the case of persons who were paid employees with the government, males generally outnumbered females in all of the other categories of workers including paid employees in the private sector, paid employees in statutory board, unpaid family workers, apprentices and the self employed.

The majority of employed persons 15 years or older worked as paid employees in the private sector. As much as 60 percent of such persons worked as paid employees in the private sector, with a greater proportion being observed among the male employees when compared to the corresponding proportion observed among the female employees. The
next largest cluster of employees was those paid by the government, which accounted for just over 17 percent of employed persons 15 years or older. However, there was a greater likelihood of being a paid employee with the government in the case of females than in the case of males. A noteworthy proportion of approximately 12 percent, claimed to have been self employed with no paid help with very little or a little difference being observed in this pattern across the sexes.

Table 2.9: Number and Percentage of Employed Persons (15 years and over) by Status in Employment and Sex (Past Week), 2001

| Status in Employment | Number |  |  | Percentage |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 0 2 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 0 2 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 2 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ |
| Paid Employee - Govt. | 5203 | 2413 | 2790 | 17.18 | 13.39 | 22.76 |
| Paid Employee ÇPrivate | 18356 | 11312 | 7044 | 60.62 | 62.76 | 57.46 |
| Paid Employee ÇStatutory | 1435 | 836 | 599 | 4.74 | 4.64 | 4.89 |
| Unpaid Family Worker | 583 | 306 | 277 | 1.92 | 1.70 | 2.26 |
| Own Business With Pay | 1262 | 991 | 271 | 4.17 | 5.50 | 2.21 |
| Own Business W/out Pay | 3418 | 2147 | 1271 | 11.29 | 11.91 | 10.37 |
| Apprentice | 24 | 18 | 6 | 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.05 |

## CHAPTER 3

## POPULATION REDISTRIBUTION AND PATTERNS OF MIGRATION

### 3.1. Local Born Population and Lifetime Migration Patterns

In accordance with the 2001 Population and Housing Census, Table 3.1 reveals that 96,312 persons out of a total population count of 103,137 persons, were born in Grenada. This represents 93.4 percent of the total population of 2001 and as such, does not appear to be any lower than the corresponding proportion of 93.7 percent observed on the basis of the 1991 Population and Housing Census. This means that in the two censuses, roughly 6 percent of GrenadaÍs total population was born abroad. Compared to the other administrative districts in Grenada, Table 3.2 shows that the Parish of St. Georgeĺs (including the Town of St. GeorgesÍs) had the highest percentage share ( 29.5 percent) of the islandÍs local born population based on the 2001 census. The Parish of St. AndrewÍs, the largest administrative district, accounted for 26.5 percent of the local born population. Compared to these two districts, the remaining administrative districts cover smaller physical landmasses that are of similar size with the Parish of St. MarkÍs having the smallest local born population.

Table 3.1: Local Born Population by Parish of Residence and Parish of Birth, 2001

| Parish of <br> Residence | Parish of Birth |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Total | St <br> George's | Town of <br> St <br> George's | St <br> John's | St <br> Mark's | St <br> Patrick's | St <br> Andrew's | St <br> David's | Carriacou |
| Total | $\mathbf{9 6 3 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 0 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 4 2 7}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 4 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 6 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 2 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 5 3 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 4 6 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 4 8 4}$ |
| St. GeorgeÍs | 25409 | 23373 | 518 | 245 | 49 | 91 | 381 | 627 | 125 |
| Town of St. <br> GeorgeÍs | 2979 | 860 | 1969 | 34 | 2 | 14 | 51 | 39 | 10 |
| St. JohnÍs | 9075 | 960 | 163 | 7418 | 106 | 72 | 179 | 78 | 99 |
| St. MarkÍs | 4155 | 289 | 47 | 139 | 3442 | 134 | 70 | 30 | 4 |
| St. PatrickÍs | 11953 | 1064 | 208 | 128 | 193 | 9385 | 844 | 94 | 37 |
| St. AndrewÍs | 25566 | 1596 | 259 | 189 | 45 | 445 | 22477 | 452 | 103 |
| St. DavidÍs | 11392 | 1556 | 165 | 57 | 16 | 45 | 442 | 9082 | 29 |
| Carriacou | 5783 | 377 | 98 | 34 | 11 | 29 | 95 | 62 | 5077 |

For the purposes of this chapter, out-migration among the local born population includes those who had been born in a given administrative district and as such, were living in another administrative district at the time of enumeration. Thus, the complement consists not only of those who had never left the administrative district of their birth to live elsewhere but also those who were residents in a given administrative district at the time of enumeration despite having lived elsewhere since birth. For any given administrative district of birth, the sum of the percentages in off-diagonal cells is indicative of the likelihood out-migration among the native population born in such districts. As such, high rates of out-migration seem characteristic of persons born in primarily urban domains such as the Town of St. GeorgeÍs and the Parish of St. GeorgeÍs, being 42.5 percent and 22.3 percent respectively. The other administrative districts exhibited lower rates of out-migration, in all instances being less than 15 percent. Carriacou had the lowest rate of out-migration which was just under 8 percent.

In accordance with the 2001 Population and Housing Census, Table 3.3 shows the percentage distribution of the resident local born population of Grenada according to administrative area of birth. Such insights can be gleaned for each administrative district where such persons lived at the time of enumeration and permit assessments of variation in the magnitude of in migration across administrative districts. In the context of the local born population, in migration includes those who had been born in another administrative district and were living in a specific administrative district at the time of enumeration. Thus, the complement consists not only of those who had never left the specified administrative district where they had been enumerated but also those who had returned having lived elsewhere since birth. For any given administrative district of residence, the sum of the percentages in off-diagonal cells is indicative of the likelihood in-migration within the local born population resident in such districts. As such, the highest rates of in-migration seem characteristic of the local born population resident in the Town of St. GeorgeÍs, being almost 34 percent with the vast majority of such inmigrants being born in the Parish of St. GeorgeÍs which encompasses the Town of St. GeorgeÍs. In contrast, the lowest rates of in-migration were evident in the Carriacou
(12.2 percent), the Parish of St. AndrewÍs (12.1 percent) and the Parish of St. GeorgeÍs (8.0 percent). (Table 3.3)

Table 3.2: Percentage of Local Born Population by Parish and Parish of Residence, 2001

| Parish of <br> Residence | Parish of Birth |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Total | St <br> George's | Town of <br> St <br> George's | St <br> John's | St <br> Mark's | St <br> Patrick's | St <br> Andrew's | St <br> David' <br> s | Carriacou |
| Percent Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |
| St. GeorgeÍs | 26.38 | 77.72 | 15.12 | 2.97 | 1.27 | 0.89 | 1.55 | 5.99 | 2.28 |
| Town of St. <br> GeorgeÍs | 3.09 | 2.86 | 57.46 | 0.41 | 0.05 | 0.14 | 0.21 | 0.37 | 0.18 |
| St. JohnÍs | 9.42 | 3.19 | 4.76 | 89.98 | 2.74 | 0.70 | 0.73 | 0.75 | 1.81 |
| St. MarkÍs | 4.31 | 0.96 | 1.37 | 1.69 | 89.08 | 1.31 | 0.29 | 0.29 | 0.07 |
| St. PatrickÍs | 12.41 | 3.54 | 6.07 | 1.55 | 4.99 | 91.87 | 3.44 | 0.90 | 0.67 |
| St. AndrewÍs | 26.54 | 5.31 | 7.56 | 2.29 | 1.16 | 4.36 | 91.60 | 4.32 | 1.88 |
| St. DavidÍs | 11.83 | 5.17 | 4.81 | 0.69 | 0.41 | 0.44 | 1.80 | 86.79 | 0.53 |
| Carriacou | 6.00 | 1.25 | 2.86 | 0.41 | 0.28 | 0.28 | 0.39 | 0.59 | 92.58 |

Table 3.3: Percentage of Local Born Population Resident in Parish by Parish of Birth, 2001

| Parish of <br> Residence | Parish of Birth |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Percent | $\mathbf{S t}$ <br> George's | Town of <br> $\mathbf{S t}$ <br> George's | $\mathbf{S t}$ <br> John's | $\mathbf{S t}$ <br> Mark's | $\mathbf{S t}$ <br> Patrick's | $\mathbf{S t}$ <br> Andrew's | $\mathbf{S t}$ <br> David's | Carriacou |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 2 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 . 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 . 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 . 4 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 . 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 . 6 9}$ |
| St. GeorgeÍs | 100.0 | 91.99 | 2.04 | 0.96 | 0.19 | 0.36 | 1.50 | 2.47 | 0.49 |
| Town of St. GeorgeÍs | 100.0 | 28.87 | 66.10 | 1.14 | 0.07 | 0.47 | 1.71 | 1.31 | 0.34 |
| St. JohnÍs | 100.0 | 10.58 | 1.80 | 81.74 | 1.17 | 0.79 | 1.97 | 0.86 | 1.09 |
| St. MarkÍs | 100.0 | 6.96 | 1.13 | 3.35 | 82.84 | 3.23 | 1.68 | 0.72 | 0.10 |
| St. PatrickÍs | 100.0 | 8.90 | 1.74 | 1.07 | 1.61 | 78.52 | 7.06 | 0.79 | 0.31 |
| St. AndrewÍs | 100.0 | 6.24 | 1.01 | 0.74 | 0.18 | 1.74 | 87.92 | 1.77 | 0.40 |
| St. DavidÍs | 100.0 | 13.66 | 1.45 | 0.50 | 0.14 | 0.40 | 3.88 | 79.72 | 0.25 |
| Carriacou | 100.0 | 6.52 | 1.69 | 0.59 | 0.19 | 0.50 | 1.64 | 1.07 | 87.79 |

### 3.2. Foreign Born Population

At the time of the 2001 Population and Housing Census, the total foreign born population stood at 6,825 comprising 3,439 females and 3386 males, representing 6.61 percent of the
total population. Of GrenadaÍs male population 6.59 percent were foreign born while 6.63 percent among the islandÍs female population were foreign born. Based on data showing that there were 4,498 foreign born persons based on data from the 1991 census, the foreign born population increased by 51.7 percent over the intercensal period. According to the 2001 census, the number of foreign born females was exceeding the number of foreign born males.

According to data from the 2001 Population and Housing Census, Table 3.4 indicates that the majority of the foreign born persons were children under 15 years and young persons 15-24 years old. In fact, young persons 15-19 years old outnumbered any other population group predicated on five-year age groups. Relatively larger numbers were also observed in the cases of persons 35-39 years and 40-44 years. A similar pattern was also evident among foreign born persons irrespective of their sex. Among children under the age of 15 years and young persons 15-24 years, the number of foreign born males exceeded the number of foreign born females. However, among younger adults 25-49 years old, the situation is reversed with the number of foreign born females exceeding the number of foreign born males.

GrenadaÍs closest southern neighbouring country, Trinidad and Tobago, represents the largest single source of GrenadaÍs foreign born population (29 percent). Though the rest of the world accounted for 36 percent of GrenadaÍs foreign born population, the category represents a wide range of countries on a global scale. Other Caribbean countries and the United States follow Trinidad and Tobago as the principal countries of birth of GrenadaÍs foreign born population, the respective proportions being 9.3 percent and 8.7 percent for Other Caribbean countries and the United States respectively. St. Vincent and the Grenadines, GrenadaÍs closest northern neighbouring island, accounted for 5 percent of GrenadaÍs foreign born population. Two South American countries Guyana and Venezuela, accounted for 9 percent while Canada accounted for an additional three percent. It has already been noted that the number of foreign born females exceeded the number of foreign born males. Such a pattern is also evident among persons born in countries such as Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana, Other Caribbean countries and Canada.

For persons born in countries such as Venezuela, the United States, St. Vincent and the Grenadines and the rest of the world, the number of foreign born males is greater than the number of foreign born females.

Table 3.4. Foreign Born Population by Age Group and Sex, 2001

| Age Group | Total | Male | Female |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Total | $\mathbf{6 8 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 4 3 9}$ |
| $0-4$ | 591 | 307 | 284 |
| $5-9$ | 533 | 267 | 266 |
| $10-14$ | 804 | 424 | 380 |
| $15-19$ | 977 | 494 | 483 |
| $20-24$ | 541 | 285 | 256 |
| $25-29$ | 369 | 180 | 189 |
| $30-34$ | 379 | 153 | 226 |
| $35-39$ | 479 | 222 | 257 |
| $40-44$ | 443 | 205 | 238 |
| $45-49$ | 372 | 171 | 201 |
| $50-54$ | 368 | 193 | 175 |
| $55-59$ | 273 | 131 | 142 |
| $60-64$ | 214 | 119 | 95 |
| $65-69$ | 189 | 98 | 91 |
| $70-74$ | 118 | 61 | 57 |
| $75-+$ | 175 | 76 | 99 |

### 3.3. Returning Residents

A total of 2,556 residents returned to Grenada during the intercensal period between 1991 and 2001. The Parish of St. Georgeĺs and the Town of St. GeorgeÍs had the highest percentage of returning residents (42 percent), followed by the Parish of St. AndrewÍs (21 percent) and the Parish of St. PatrickÍs (11 percent). The remaining parishes accounted for 26 percent of the returning residents. The Parish of St. DavidÍs and Carriacou accounted for over 9 percent each of the returning residents with the Parish of St. JohnÍs accounting for 6 percent and the Parish of St. MarkÍs the remaining 2 percent. The explanations for returning were quite variable. Forty-eight percent indicated that their families lived in Grenada. Twenty-four percent reported that they regard Grenada as home. Eight percent cited retirement as the main reason for returning to Grenada while
two percent cited the prospect of starting a business as the main reason for returning. The remaining eighteen percent provided a variety of other explanations for returning to Grenada.

Among the 2,556 residents who returned to Grenada during the intercensal period between 1991 and 2001, thirty-one percent were under the age of 15 years. About 10.6 percent of the returnees were over 65 years old. Of the remainder, larger proportions were older adults $35-44$ years ( 11.3 percent), 45-45 years ( 9.0 percent) and 55-64 years ( 9.8 percent). The number of female returnees exceeded the number of male returnees. During the intercensal period, 52 percent of the returnees were females and 48 percent were males. Compared to the general population more returning residents reported attaining post secondary education than was the case among the general population. Eighteen percent of returning residents reported attaining pre-university and university education compared to seven percent among the general population

Table 3.5: Distribution of Returning Residents by Age Group, Intercensal Period 1991-2001

| Age Group | Number | Percent |
| :---: | ---: | ---: |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 5 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |
| $0-4$ | 507 | 19.8 |
| $5-9$ | 142 | 5.6 |
| $10-14$ | 170 | 6.7 |
| $15-19$ | 180 | 7.0 |
| $20-24$ | 194 | 7.6 |
| $25-29$ | 180 | 7.0 |
| $30-34$ | 143 | 5.6 |
| $35-44$ | 289 | 11.3 |
| $45-54$ | 231 | 9.0 |
| $55-64$ | 250 | 9.8 |
| $65+$ | 270 | 10.6 |

## CHAPTER 4

## EDUCATION AND TRAINING

### 4.1. Children Under 5 Years

### 4.1.1. Population Characteristics

At the time of the 2001 Population and Housing Census, $8,346^{3}$ children were under 5 years old. There were more male children under 5 years old than there were females. Among children less than 5 years old, Table 4.1 shows that there were 4,245 males and 4,101 females representing 50.9 percent and 49.1 percent respectively of all children less than 5 years. Of the 8,346 children under 5 years old, 2,867 or 34.4 percent were attending school and 5,479 or 65.6 percent were not attending school. The Parishes of St. GeorgeÍs and St. AndrewÍs are observed to have over fifty percent of the population aged under 5 years. The Parish of St. GeorgeÍs including the Town is shown to have the largest percentage of the population under 5 years old ( 31.8 percent), while the Parish of St. AndrewÍs had 26.8 percent. The remainder of parishes accounted for shares of the under five population as follows: St. DavidÍs (12.2 percent), St. PatrickÍs (10.6 percent), St. JohnÍs ( 7.5 percent), Carriacou ( 6.5 percent) and St. Marks ( 4.6 percent). Table 4.2 shows that there were more males under 5 years old than there were females, in the Parishes of St. GeorgeÍs, St. AndrewÍs, St. DavidÍs and Carriacou. In contrast, there were more females under 5 years old than there were males, in the Town of St. Georgeĺs and the Parishes of St. JohnÍs, St. MarkÍs and St. PatrickÍs.

### 4.1.2. School Attendance

According to Table 4.3, school attendance among children less than 5 years old is observed to be highest among those in the Parishes of St. JohnÍs (38.1 percent), St. PatrickÍs (37.6 percent) and Carriacou (36.8 percent).

[^2]Table 4.1. Children Under 5 Years by Parish and School Attendance, 2001

| Parish | School Attendance |  | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  | Attending | Not Attending |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 8 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{8 3 4 6}$ |  |
| Percent | $\mathbf{3 4 . 3 5}$ | $\mathbf{6 5 . 6 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| St George's | 795 | 1601 | 2396 |
| Town of St George's | 71 | 188 | 259 |
| St John's | 239 | 388 | 627 |
| St Mark's | 134 | 253 | 387 |
| St Patrick's | 333 | 552 | 885 |
| St Andrew's | 773 | 1460 | 2233 |
| St David's | 322 | 694 | 1016 |
| Carraicou | 200 | 343 | 543 |

Table 4.2. Male and Female Children Under 5 Years by Parish, School Attendance and Sex, 2001

| Parish | School Attendance |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Attending | Not Attending |  |
| Male Total | 1437 | 2808 | 4245 |
| St George's | 398 | 806 | 1204 |
| Town of St George's | 41 | 84 | 125 |
| St John's | 113 | 192 | 305 |
| St Mark's | 68 | 115 | 183 |
| St Patrick's | 159 | 280 | 439 |
| St Andrew's | 396 | 774 | 1170 |
| St David's | 156 | 372 | 528 |
| Carraicou | 106 | 185 | 291 |
|  | Female |  |  |
| Parish | School Attendance |  | Total |
|  | Attending | Not Attending |  |
| Female Total | 1430 | 2671 | 4101 |
| St George's | 397 | 795 | 1192 |
| Town of St George's | 30 | 104 | 134 |
| St John's | 126 | 196 | 322 |
| St Mark's | 66 | 138 | 204 |
| St Patrick's | 174 | 272 | 446 |
| St Andrew's | 377 | 686 | 1063 |
| St David's | 166 | 322 | 488 |
| Carraicou | 94 | 158 | 252 |

Table 4.3. Percentage Distribution of Children Under 5 Years by School Attendance, Parish and Sex, 2001

| Parish | School Attendance |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Attending | Not Attending |  |
| Percent | 34.4 | 65.7 | 100.0 |
| St George's | 33.2 | 66.8 | 100.0 |
| Town of St George's | 27.4 | 72.6 | 100.0 |
| St John's | 38.1 | 61.9 | 100.0 |
| St Mark's | 34.6 | 65.4 | 100.0 |
| St Patrick's | 37.6 | 62.4 | 100.0 |
| St Andrew's | 34.6 | 65.4 | 100.0 |
| St David's | 31.7 | 68.3 | 100.0 |
| Carraicou | 36.8 | 63.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Male |  |  |
| Parish | School Attendance |  | Total |
|  | Attending | Not Attending |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| Male Percent | 33.9 | 66.2 | 100.0 |
| St George's | 33.1 | 66.9 | 100.0 |
| Town of St George's | 32.8 | 67.2 | 100.0 |
| St John's | 37.0 | 63.0 | 100.0 |
| St Mark's | 37.1 | 62.8 | 100.0 |
| St Patrick's | 36.2 | 63.8 | 100.0 |
| St Andrew's | 33.9 | 66.2 | 100.0 |
| St David's | 29.6 | 70.5 | 100.0 |
| Carraicou | 36.4 | 63.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Female |  |  |
| Parish | School Attendance |  | Total |
|  | Attending | Not Attending |  |
| Female Percent | 34.9 | 65.1 | 100.0 |
| St George's | 33.3 | 66.7 | 100.0 |
| Town of St George's | 22.4 | 77.6 | 100.0 |
| St John's | 39.1 | 60.9 | 100.0 |
| St Mark's | 32.4 | 67.7 | 100.0 |
| St Patrick's | 39.0 | 61.0 | 100.0 |
| St Andrew's | 35.5 | 64.5 | 100.0 |
| St David's | 34.0 | 66.0 | 100.0 |
| Carraicou | 37.3 | 62.7 | 100.0 |

In contrast, school attendance among children from the Town of St. GeorgeÍs is observed to have the lowest (27.4 Percent) followed by the Parish of St. DavidÍs (31.7 percent).

Altogether, 5,479 children or 65.65 percent of under five year olds, were not attending school at the time of the 2001 Population and Housing Census. The Town of St. Georgeĺs is observed to have had the highest percentage of children under 5 years old who were not attending school ( 72.6 percent), followed by the Parishes of St. DavidÍsÍ ( 68.3 percent) and Rest of St. GeorgeÍs ( 66.8 percent). While there were more males than females among the under five year olds, Table 4.3 also shows that school attendance among the females was higher than among the males, the respective percentages attending school being 34.9 percent and 33.9 percent.

### 4.1.3. Type of School

According to Table 4.4, most of the under 5 year old population who were attending school at the time of the 2001 Population and Housing Census,, were observed to have been attending pre-school ( 98 percent). Two percent attended day care/day nursery, and while a greater number of females than males attended day nursery, a slightly more males than females attended pre-school.

In the Town of St. GeorgeÍs, Table 4.5 shows that higher proportions of children under 5 years old had been attending day nurseries/day care than in any other district. Specifically, the proportion of children attending day nursery/day care in Grenada ranged from zero to 7 percent, with Carriacou having no children under 5 years in day care. In contrast, the proportion of under 5 year olds attending pre-school for all of Grenada ranged from 93 to 100 percent, with Carriacou, being the only parish in which all children under 5 years who had been attending school, went to pre-school.

Table 4.4. Children Under 5 Years Attending School by Type of School, Parish and Sex, 2001

| Parish | Type-School |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Day Care/ Nursery | Pre-School |  |
| Total | 57 | 2810 | 2867 |
| Percent | 1.99 | 98.0 | 100.0 |
| St George's | 12 | 783 | 795 |
| Town of St George's | 5 | 66 | 71 |
| St John's | 3 | 236 | 239 |
| St Mark's | 3 | 131 | 134 |
| St Patrick's | 22 | 311 | 333 |
| St Andrew's | 9 | 764 | 773 |
| St David's | 3 | 319 | 322 |
| Carraicou | - | 200 | 200 |
|  | Male |  |  |
| Parish | Type-School |  | Total |
|  | Day Care/ Nursery | Pre-School |  |
| Male Total | 31 | 1406 | 1437 |
| Percent | 2.2 | 97.8 | 100.0 |
|  |  |  |  |
| St George's | 9 | 389 | 398 |
| Town of St George's | 3 | 38 | 41 |
| St John's | 1 | 112 | 113 |
| St Mark's | 2 | 66 | 68 |
| St Patrick's | 8 | 151 | 159 |
| St Andrew's | 6 | 390 | 396 |
| St David's | 2 | 154 | 156 |
| Carraicou | 0 | 106 | 106 |
|  | Female |  |  |
| Parish | Type-School |  | Total |
|  | Day Care/ Nursery | Pre-School |  |
| Female Total | 26 | 1404 | 1430 |
| Percent | 1.8 | 98.2 | 100.0 |
|  |  |  |  |
| St George's | 3 | 394 | 397 |
| Town of St George's | 2 | 28 | 30 |
| St John's | 2 | 124 | 126 |
| St Mark's | 1 | 65 | 66 |
| St Patrick's | 14 | 160 | 174 |
| St Andrew's | 3 | 374 | 377 |
| St David's | 1 | 165 | 166 |
| Carraicou | 0 | 94 | 94 |

Table 4.5. Percentage Distribution of Children Under 5 Years Attending School by Type of School and Parish, 2001

| Parish | Type-School |  | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Day Care/ Nursery | Pre-School |  |
|  |  |  | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 . 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{9 8 . 0}$ | 100.0 |
| St George's | 1.5 | 98.5 | 100.0 |
| Town of St George's | 7.0 | 93.0 | 100.0 |
| St John's | 1.3 | 98.7 | 100.0 |
| St Mark's | 2.2 | 97.8 | 100.0 |
| St Patrick's | 6.6 | 93.4 | 100.0 |
| St Andrew's | 1.2 | 98.8 | 100.0 |
| St David's | 0.9 | 99.1 | 100.0 |
| Carraicou | - | 100.0 |  |

### 4.2. Population 5 Years or Older

### 4.2.1. School Attendance

Of the seventy-eight thousand, and ninety-six $(78,096)$ persons aged 5 years or older, Table 4.6 shows that 26,750 or 34.3 percent were attending school and that 65.7 percent were not attending school at the time of the 2001 Population and Housing Census. Table 4.7 shows that the Parish of St. MarkÍs had the highest percentage of persons 5 years or older attending school ( 38.0 percent), followed by the Parishes of St. AndrewÍs and St. PatrickÍs. When compared to all other Parishes in Grenada, the Town of St. GeorgeÍs and Carriacou had the lowest percentages of school attendance among persons aged 5 years or older, the respective percentages being 29.6 percent and 31.4 percent.

Table 4.7 also shows that there were more females 5 years or older attending school than among their male counterparts 5 years or older. Moreover, there was evidence of a slightly higher school attendance among females ( 34.7 percent) when compared to that among their male counterparts ( 33.8 percent). It is worth noting that both the Parish and Town of St. GeorgeÍs were the only districts where there were greater percentages among males than among females attending school. Otherwise, in all of the other districts, the
pattern was reversed with greater percentages among females than among males attending school.

Table 4.6. Persons Five Years or Older by School Attendance, Parish and Sex, 2001

| Parish | School Attendance |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Attending | Not Attending |  |
| Total | 26750 | 51346 | 78096 |
| Percent | 34.3 | 65.7 | 100.0 |
| St George's | 7395 | 15221 | 22616 |
| Town of St George's | 764 | 1814 | 2578 |
| St John's | 2614 | 4800 | 7414 |
| St Mark's | 1242 | 2026 | 3268 |
| St Patrick's | 3049 | 5524 | 8573 |
| St Andrew's | 7095 | 12742 | 19837 |
| St David's | 3037 | 5826 | 8863 |
| Carraicou | 1554 | 3393 | 4947 |
|  | Male |  |  |
| Parish | School Attendance |  | Total |
|  | Attending | Not Attending |  |
| Male Total | 13136 | 25708 | 38844 |
| Percent | 33.8 | 66.2 | 100.0 |
| St George's | 3608 | 7390 | 10998 |
| Town of St George's | 380 | 840 | 1220 |
| St John's | 1316 | 2471 | 3787 |
| St Mark's | 606 | 1033 | 1639 |
| St Patrick's | 1491 | 2776 | 4267 |
| St Andrew's | 3477 | 6555 | 10032 |
| St David's | 1487 | 2953 | 4440 |
| Carraicou | 771 | 1690 | 2461 |
| Grenada | 13136 | 25708 | 38844 |
| Percent | 33.8 | 66.2 | 100.0 |
|  | Female |  |  |
| Parish | School Attendance |  | Total |
|  | Attending | Not Attending |  |
| Female Total | 13614 | 25638 | 39252 |
| Percent | 34.7 | 65.3 | 100.0 |
| St George's | 3787 | 7831 | 11618 |
| Town of St George's | 384 | 974 | 1358 |
| St John's | 1298 | 2329 | 3627 |
| St Mark's | 636 | 993 | 1629 |
| St Patrick's | 1558 | 2748 | 4306 |
| St Andrew's | 3618 | 6187 | 9805 |
| St David's | 1550 | 2873 | 4423 |
| Carraicou | 783 | 1703 | 2486 |

Table 4.7. Percentage Distribution of Persons Five Years or Older by School Attendance, Parish and Sex, 2001

| Parish | School Attendance |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Attending | Not <br> Attending |  |
| Total | 34.3 | 65.8 | 100.0 |
| St George's | 32.7 | 67.3 | 100.0 |
| Town of St George's | 29.6 | 70.4 | 100.0 |
| St John's | 35.3 | 64.7 | 100.0 |
| St Mark's | 38.0 | 62.0 | 100.0 |
| St Patrick's | 35.6 | 64.4 | 100.0 |
| St Andrew's | 35.8 | 64.2 | 100.0 |
| St David's | 34.3 | 65.7 | 100.0 |
| Carraicou | 31.4 | 68.6 | 100.0 |
|  | Male |  |  |
| Parish | School Attendance |  | Total |
|  | Attending | Not <br> Attending |  |
| Male Total | 33.8 | 66.2 | 100.0 |
| St George's | 32.8 | 67.2 | 100.0 |
| Town of St George's | 31.2 | 68.9 | 100.0 |
| St John's | 34.8 | 65.3 | 100.0 |
| St Mark's | 37.0 | 63.0 | 100.0 |
| St Patrick's | 34.9 | 65.1 | 100.0 |
| St Andrew's | 34.7 | 65.3 | 100.0 |
| St David's | 33.5 | 66.5 | 100.0 |
| Carraicou | 31.3 | 68.7 | 100.0 |
|  | Female |  |  |
| Parish | School Attendance |  | Total |
|  | Attending | Not Attending |  |
| Female Total | 34.7 | 65.3 | 100.0 |
| St George's | 32.6 | 67.4 | 100.0 |
| Town of St George's | 28.3 | 71.7 | 100.0 |
| St John's | 35.8 | 64.2 | 100.0 |
| St Mark's | 39.0 | 61.0 | 100.0 |
| St Patrick's | 36.2 | 63.8 | 100.0 |
| St Andrew's | 36.9 | 63.1 | 100.0 |
| St David's | 35.0 | 65.0 | 100.0 |
| Carraicou | 31.5 | 68.5 | 100.0 |

According to Table 4.7, the Town of St. GeorgeÍs had the highest percentage of persons 5 years or older who were not attending school (70.4 percent) while the Parish of St. MarkÍs had the lowest percentage ( 62.0 percent) There were more males 5 years or older not attending school than observed in the case of their female counterparts. In the Town of St. GeorgeÍs and in the Parishes of St. GeorgeÍs and Carriacou, Table 4.6 indicates that there were more females who were not attending school than males. Otherwise, there were generally more males than females not attending schools in the Parishes such as St . JohnÍs, St. MarkÍs, St. PatrickÍs, St. AndrewÍs and St. DavidÍs.

### 4.2.2. Type of School

Among persons 5 years or older, 26,750 were attending school at the time of the 2001 Population and Housing Census. Table 4.8 shows that more than half, approximately 15,939 or 59.6 percent, were attending primary school while another 8,310 or 31.1 percent were attending secondary schools. Professional and technical schools accounted for 4.1 percent of the persons 5 years or older and attending school while just 1.9 percent were attending Sixth Form Colleges and 1.2 percent attended university. The remaining 2.2 percent of the population 5 years or older were attending different types of schools such as; senior primary/junior secondary, infant and kindergarten, adult education and other types of schools. Similar patterns of attendance across the different types of schools appear to be evident in all of the administrative districts of Grenada.

Table 4.8. Number and Percentage Distribution of Persons Five Years and Over Attending School by Type of School and Parish, 2001

| Parish | Type of School |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Infant /kindergarten | Special education | Primary | Senior Primary/J | Secondary | Sixth <br> Form | Pro- fessional/ Technical | University | Adult education | Other |  |
|  | Number |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 162 | 87 | 15939 | 65 | 8310 | 500 | 1085 | 327 | 174 | 101 | 26750 |
| St George's | 17 | 34 | 4143 | 12 | 2330 | 209 | 307 | 192 | 91 | 60 | 7395 |
| Town of St George's | 3 | 2 | 378 | 4 | 270 | 30 | 33 | 31 | 6 | 7 | 764 |
| St John's | 2 | 8 | 1611 | 2 | 816 | 31 | 113 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 2614 |
| St Mark's | 14 | 3 | 734 | - | 426 | 25 | 30 | 3 | 7 | - | 1242 |
| St Patrick's | 43 | 8 | 1914 | 1 | 869 | 39 | 144 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 3049 |
| St Andrew's | 15 | 19 | 4493 | 16 | 2064 | 120 | 282 | 40 | 31 | 15 | 7095 |
| St David's | 50 | 12 | 1846 | 28 | 878 | 25 | 149 | 24 | 22 | 3 | 3037 |
| Carraicou | 18 | 1 | 820 | 2 | 657 | 21 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1554 |
|  | Percentage Distribution |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Percent Total | 0.6 | 0.3 | 59.6 | 0.24 | 31.1 | 1.9 | 4.1 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 100.0 |
| St George's | 0.2 | 0.5 | 56.0 | 0.2 | 31.5 | 2.8 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 0.81 | 100.0 |
| Town of St George's | 0.4 | 0.3 | 50.0 | 0.5 | 35.3 | 3.9 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 0.79 | 0.92 | 100.0 |
| St John's | 0.1 | 0.3 | 62.0 | 0.1 | 31.2 | 1.2 | 4.3 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| St Mark's | 1.1 | 0.2 | 59.1 | - | 34.3 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 0.2 | 0.6 | - | 100.0 |
| St Patrick's | 1.4 | 0.3 | 62.8 | 0.03 | 28.5 | 1.3 | 4.7 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 100.0 |
| St Andrew's | 0.2 | 0.3 | 63.3 | 0.2 | 29.1 | 1.7 | 4.0 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| St David's | 1.7 | 0.4 | 60.8 | 0.9 | 28.9 | 0.8 | 4.9 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| Carraicou | 1.2 | 1.6 | 52.8 | 0.13 | 42.3 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 100.0 |

Table 4.9. Persons Five Years and Over Attending School by Type of School, Parish and Sex,, 2001

| Parish | Type of School |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Infant /kindergarten | Special education | Primary | Senior <br> Primary/J | Secondary | Sixth Form | Professional/ Technical | University | Adult education | Other |  |
| Male |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male Total | 80 | 53 | 8534 | 30 | 3440 | 187 | 567 | 162 | 43 | 40 | 13136 |
| St George's | 6 | 23 | 2180 | 2 | 1000 | 92 | 165 | 93 | 25 | 22 | 3608 |
| Town of St George's | 3 | 1 | 201 | 3 | 129 | 12 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 380 |
| St John's | - | 4 | 884 | 1 | 330 | 17 | 60 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 1316 |
| St Mark's | 8 | 3 | 387 | - | 183 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 4 | - | 606 |
| St Patrick's | 19 | 2 | 1042 | 1 | 336 | 11 | 72 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1491 |
| St Andrew's | 5 | 12 | 2430 | 7 | 799 | 35 | 151 | 27 | 4 | 7 | 3477 |
| St David's | 26 | 7 | 991 | 16 | 352 | 4 | 75 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1487 |
| Carraicou | 13 | 1 | 419 | - | 311 | 10 | 12 | 4 | - | 1 | 771 |
| Parish | Infant <br> /kinder- <br> garten | Special education | Primary | Senior <br> Primary/J | Secondary | Sixth Form | Pro- fessional/ Technical | University | Adult education | Other | Total |
| Female |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female Total | 82 | 34 | 7405 | 35 | 4870 | 313 | 518 | 165 | 131 | 61 | 13614 |
| St George's | 11 | 11 | 1963 | 10 | 1330 | 117 | 142 | 99 | 66 | 38 | 3787 |
| Town of St George's | - | 1 | 177 | 1 | 141 | 18 | 15 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 384 |
| St John's | 2 | 4 | 727 | 1 | 486 | 14 | 53 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1298 |
| St Mark's | 6 | - | 347 | - | 243 | 19 | 16 | 2 | 3 | - | 636 |
| St Patrick's | 24 | 6 | 872 | - | 533 | 28 | 72 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 1558 |
| St Andrew's | 10 | 7 | 2063 | 9 | 1265 | 85 | 131 | 13 | 27 | 8 | 3618 |
| St David's | 24 | 5 | 855 | 12 | 526 | 21 | 74 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 1550 |
| Carraicou | 5 | - | 401 | 2 | 346 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 1 | - | 783 |

Table 4.9 displays the type of school attended by males and females 5 years or older who had been attending school at the time of the 2001 Population and Housing Census. Accordingly, females accounted for 13,614 or 50.9 percent of school attendees 5 years or older while males accounted for 13,136 or 49.1 percent. However, the number of females who were attending secondary school exceeded the number of males by more than 1,000 as there were 4,870 females compared to 3,440 males attending secondary school. Larger numbers of females were also attending Sixth Form classes, adult education classes and university. In contrast, larger numbers of males than females were attending primary school and professional schools.

### 4.3. Population 15 Years or Older

### 4.3.1. Highest Educational Attainment

Tables 4.10 and 4.11 are indicative of the highest level of educational attainment among persons 15 years or older at the time of the 2001 Population and Housing Census. For 56 percent of persons 15 years or older in Grenada, the highest level of educational attainment was primary level education grade $4-6$, and for 28.6 percent, secondary education was the highest level attained. Seven percent attained pre-university level education as the highest level and 3.0 percent had attained university level education.

It is worth noting that the 2.2 percent who attained primary level grade $1-3$ as the highest level of education, were mainly persons 65 years or older. Having primary education grades 4-6, as the highest level attained is least common among persons 15-24 years and most common among persons 50 years or older. Having secondary education as the highest level attained is common among persons 15-39 years old, with persons 15-19 years having the highest percentage among all persons 15 years or older attaining secondary education. Persons 15-24 years old are observed to have had the highest percentage of persons attaining pre-university level education while persons in five-year age groups between 40 years and 54 years are observed to have had the highest percentage of persons attaining university education.

Table 4.10 Number of Persons (15 years and over) by Highest Level of Educational Attainment and Age Group, 2001

| Age Groups | Level-Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Primary } \\ \text { grade (1-3) } \end{gathered}$ | Primary grade (46) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Secondar } \\ y \end{gathered}$ | PreUniversity /P | University | Other | None | Not stated |  |
| Total | 1298 | 32714 | 16671 | 4091 | 1726 | 637 | 411 | 782 | $\begin{array}{r} 5833 \\ 0 \end{array}$ |
| 15-19 | 58 | 2436 | 5366 | 861 | 28 | 152 | 24 | 422 | 9347 |
| 20-24 | 34 | 2312 | 2832 | 870 | 109 | 190 | 3 | 87 | 6437 |
| 25-29 | 48 | 2471 | 2290 | 532 | 176 | 87 | 0 | 43 | 5647 |
| 30-34 | 59 | 2813 | 1895 | 412 | 169 | 58 | 0 | 24 | 5430 |
| 35-39 | 89 | 3609 | 1538 | 386 | 247 | 43 | 0 | 45 | 5957 |
| 40-44 | 87 | 3608 | 1096 | 341 | 278 | 33 | 0 | 30 | 5473 |
| 45-49 | 81 | 2962 | 580 | 226 | 208 | 18 | 0 | 30 | 4105 |
| 50-54 | 88 | 2352 | 279 | 144 | 166 | 19 | 43 | 17 | 3108 |
| 55-59 | 87 | 1775 | 207 | 87 | 109 | 10 | 27 | 15 | 2317 |
| 60-64 | 107 | 2128 | 186 | 94 | 97 | 5 | 53 | 14 | 2684 |
| 65-69 | 138 | 2108 | 160 | 68 | 62 | 10 | 53 | 18 | 2617 |
| 70-74 | 149 | 1700 | 104 | 30 | 38 | 5 | 74 | 17 | 2117 |
| 75-79 | 116 | 1208 | 58 | 23 | 21 | 5 | 60 | 9 | 1500 |
| 80-84 | 79 | 645 | 41 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 37 | 7 | 832 |
| 85+ | 78 | 587 | 39 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 37 | 4 | 759 |

Table 4.11 Percentage Distribution of Persons (15 years and over) by Highest Level of Educational Attainment, Age Group, 2001

| Age Group | Level of Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Primary <br> Grade (13) | Primary Grade (4-6) | Secondary | $\begin{gathered} \text { Pre- } \\ \text { University/P } \end{gathered}$ | University | Other | None | Not stated |  |
| Row Percent | 2.2 | 56.1 | 28.6 | 7.0 | 3.0 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 100.0 |
| 15-19 | 0.6 | 26.2 | 57.4 | 9.2 | 0.3 | 1.6 | 0.3 | 4.5 | 100.0 |
| 20-24 | 0.5 | 35.9 | 44.0 | 13.5 | 1.7 | 3.0 | 0.1 | 1.4 | 100.0 |
| 25-29 | 0.9 | 43.8 | 40.6 | 9.4 | 3.1 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 100.0 |
| 30-34 | 1.1 | 51.8 | 34.9 | 7.6 | 3.1 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 100.0 |
| 35-39 | 1.5 | 60.6 | 25.8 | 6.5 | 4.2 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 100.0 |
| 40-44 | 1.6 | 65.9 | 20.0 | 6.2 | 5.1 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 100.0 |
| 45-49 | 2.0 | 72.2 | 14.1 | 5.5 | 5.1 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 100.0 |
| 50-54 | 2.8 | 75.7 | 9.0 | 4.6 | 5.3 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 100.0 |
| 55-59 | 3.8 | 76.6 | 9.0 | 3.8 | 4.7 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 100.0 |
| 60-64 | 4.0 | 79.3 | 7.0 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 0.2 | 2.0 | 0.5 | 100.0 |
| 65-69 | 5.3 | 80.6 | 6.1 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 0.4 | 2.0 | 0.7 | 100.0 |
| 70-74 | 7.0 | 80.3 | 4.9 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 0.2 | 3.5 | 0.8 | 100.0 |
| 75-79 | 7.7 | 80.5 | 3.9 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 4.0 | 0.6 | 100.0 |
| 80-84 | 9.5 | 77.5 | 4.9 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 0.12 | 4.5 | 0.8 | 100.0 |
| 85+ | 10.3 | 77.3 | 5.1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.13 | 4.9 | 0.5 | 100.0 |

### 4.3.2. Highest Examination Passed

Table 4.12 summarizes the population 15 years or older according to highest examination passed and five-year age group. Of the 58,330 persons 15 years or older at the time of the 2001 Population and Housing Census, 70.7 percent had passed no examinations. Interestingly, the proportion that passed no examinations is observed to have increased with each successive older five-year age group. Persons in their twenties and early thirties were more likely than their counterparts in any of the other five-year age groups to have had GCE ÈOÍ Level/CXC subjects as their highest examinations passed. In contrast, persons in their forties and early fifties were more likely than their counterparts in any of the other five-year age groups to have had BachelorÍs Degrees, Postgraduate Diplomas and Higher Degrees as their highest qualifications. Overall, Table 4.13 shows that a little more than 14.7 percent of all persons 15 years or older had achieved GCE OÍ Level or its equivalent as their highest qualifications. Smaller proportions amounting to 4.6 percent, 2.4 percent and 1.8 percent were in the cases of those achieving School Leaving examinations, professional certificates and GCE AÍLevel. For each of the other types of examinations, corresponding proportions amounting to less than 2 percent claimed to have passed them and had them as their highest qualification.

Table 4．12．Number of Persons（ 15 years and over）by Highest Examination Passed，and Age Group， 2001

|  | Type of Examination |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age Group |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & \cline { 1 - 2 } 0 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ¿ } \\ & \text { 坒 } \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  | 部范菏 |  | 淢 | 馬 |  | Total |
| Total | 2694 | 208 | 8324 | 530 | 1020 | 228 | 713 | 322 | 1427 | 636 | 120 | 290 | 435 | 41216 | 167 | 58330 |
| 15－19 | 353 | 5 | 1584 | 42 | 128 | 9 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 7 | － | － | 47 | 7070 | 9 | 9347 |
| 20－24 | 251 | 4 | 2120 | 76 | 398 | 17 | 100 | 73 | 135 | 35 | 3 | 4 | 70 | 3138 | 13 | 6437 |
| 25－29 | 225 | 6 | 1554 | 99 | 164 | 29 | 82 | 36 | 186 | 62 | 10 | 18 | 57 | 3111 | 8 | 5647 |
| 30－34 | 273 | 10 | 992 | 83 | 107 | 28 | 81 | 26 | 210 | 70 | 13 | 16 | 42 | 3467 | 12 | 5430 |
| 35－39 | 311 | 11 | 767 | 66 | 77 | 41 | 99 | 37 | 215 | 110 | 22 | 31 | 32 | 4121 | 17 | 5957 |
| 40－44 | 298 | 12 | 596 | 48 | 56 | 35 | 90 | 37 | 211 | 98 | 21 | 54 | 50 | 3850 | 17 | 5473 |
| 45－49 | 234 | 8 | 327 | 27 | 34 | 16 | 54 | 21 | 139 | 86 | 18 | 45 | 29 | 3055 | 12 | 4105 |
| 50－54 | 182 | 6 | 138 | 23 | 20 | 12 | 49 | 17 | 98 | 64 | 6 | 50 | 22 | 2399 | 22 | 3108 |
| 55－59 | 129 | 18 | 76 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 34 | 11 | 65 | 32 | 4 | 21 | 28 | 1834 | 20 | 2317 |
| 60－64 | 119 | 19 | 64 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 33 | 15 | 60 | 34 | 7 | 20 | 20 | 2256 | 7 | 2684 |
| 65－69 | 125 | 42 | 37 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 34 | 9 | 36 | 16 | 8 | 18 | 17 | 2237 | 14 | 2617 |
| 70－74 | 91 | 21 | 31 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1881 | 4 | 2117 |
| 75－79 | 46 | 19 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1367 | 2 | 1500 |
| 80－84 | 34 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 |  | 1 | 745 | 4 | 832 |
| 85＋ | 23 | 16 | 12 | 2 | － | － | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 685 | 6 | 759 |

Table 4．13．Percentage Distribution of Persons（ 15 years and over）by Highest Examination Passed，and Age Group， 2001

|  | Type of Examination |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age Group |  |  | O |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { K } \\ & \text { 坔 } \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | 淢 | ジँ | 気 |  | Total |
| Percent | 4.6 | 0.4 | 14.3 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 2.4 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 70.7 | 0.3 | 100 |
| 15－19 | 3.8 | 0.1 | 16.9 | 0.5 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | － | － | 0.5 | 75.6 | 0.1 | 100 |
| 20－24 | 3.9 | 0.1 | 32.9 | 1.18 | 6.2 | 0.3 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 2.1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.1 | 1.1 | 48.7 | 0.2 | 100 |
| 25－29 | 4 | 0.1 | 27.5 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 0.6 | 3.3 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 1 | 55.1 | 0.1 | 100 |
| 30－34 | 5 | 0.2 | 18.3 | 1.5 | 2 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 3.9 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 63.8 | 0.2 | 100 |
| 35－39 | 5.2 | 0.2 | 12.9 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 1.7 | 0.6 | 3.6 | 1.8 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 69.2 | 0.3 | 100 |
| 40－44 | 5.4 | 0.2 | 10.9 | 0.9 | 1 | 0.6 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 3.9 | 1.8 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.9 | 70.3 | 0.3 | 100 |
| 45－49 | 5.7 | 0.2 | 8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 3.4 | 2.1 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 74.4 | 0.3 | 100 |
| 50－54 | 5.9 | 0.2 | 4.4 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 1.6 | 0.6 | 3.2 | 2.1 | 0.2 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 77.2 | 0.7 | 100 |
| 55－59 | 5.6 | 0.8 | 3.3 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 2.8 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 79.2 | 0.9 | 100 |
| 60－64 | 4.4 | 0.7 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 84.1 | 0.3 | 100 |
| 65－69 | 4.8 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 85.5 | 0.5 | 100 |
| 70－74 | 4.3 | 1 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 88.9 | 0.2 | 100 |
| 75－79 | 3.1 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 91.1 | 0.1 | 100 |
| 80－84 | 4.1 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.1 | － | 0.1 | 89.5 | 0.5 | 100 |
| 85＋ | 3 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 0.3 | － | － | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 90.3 | 0.8 | 100 |

### 4.4. Mode of Transportation - Population Under 18 Years

Table 4.14 shows that the main mode of transport for persons under eighteen (18) years old and attending school was walking. Thirteen thousand, four hundred and sixty $(13,460)$ or 49.4 percent of such persons walked to school. Public transport was the main mode for 44.9 percent and for 5.4 percent, the main mode was private car. Except in the case of the Parish of St. GeorgeÍs where public transportation was the main means of transport, walking persisted as the main mode of transport for persons under 18 years and attending school in all of the remaining Parishes in Grenada.

In the Parish of St. GeorgeÍs, the main mode of transportation for more than half (58.6 percent) of the school attendees under 18 years-old was public transportation. Approximately 3 in every 10 persons, walked to school while 11.6 percent relied on private cars as their main mode of transportation. In the Parish of St. AndrewÍs, more than half (52.7 percent) of the population under 18 years old walked while 45 percent used public transportation. In the Parishes of St. MarkÍs and St. JohnÍs, much larger proportions of school attendees under 18 years relied upon walking as a main mode of transportation, the respective proportions being 71.6 percent and 69.7 percent. In the Parish of St. Georgeĺs, reliance on private cars was more prevalent among school attendees under 18 year olds than in any other Parish in Grenada.

Table 4.14. Number and Percentage of Persons Under 18 years Attending School by Main Mode of Transport and Parish, 2001

| Parish | Mode of Travel |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Walk | Bicycle | Motor cycle | Private car | Government school | $\begin{gathered} \text { Public } \\ \text { transport } \end{gathered}$ | Hired transport |  |
| Total | 13460 | 6 | 3 | 1471 | 59 | 12232 | 31 | 27262 |
| St George's | 2145 | - | 1 | 853 | 20 | 4303 | 16 | 7338 |
| Town of St George's | 382 | - | 1 | 65 | 2 | 276 | 1 | 727 |
| St John's | 1831 | - | - | 101 | 5 | 689 | - | 2626 |
| St MarkÍs | 915 | - | - | 14 | 2 | 345 | 2 | 1278 |
| St PatrickÍs | 1931 | - | - | 53 | 7 | 1152 | - | 3143 |
| St Andrew's | 3869 | 3 | 1 | 152 | 8 | 3302 | 2 | 7337 |
| St David's | 1526 | - | - | 176 | 8 | 1421 | 1 | 3132 |
| Carraicou | 861 | 3 | - | 57 | 7 | 744 | 9 | 1681 |
| Percentage Distribution |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Percent Total | 49.4 | - | - | 5.4 | 0.2 | 44.9 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| St George's | 29.2 | - | - | 11.6 | 0.3 | 58.6 | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| Town of St George's | 52.5 | - | 0.1 | 8.9 | 0.2 | 38.0 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| St John's | 69.7 | - | - | 3.8 | 0.2 | 26.2 | - | 100.0 |
| St Mark's | 71.6 | - | - | 1.1 | 0.2 | 27.0 | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| St Patrick's | 61.4 | - | - | 1.7 | 0.2 | 36.7 | - | 100.0 |
| St Andrew's | 52.7 | - | - | 2.1 | 0.1 | 45.0 | - | 100.0 |
| St David's | 48.7 | - | - | 5.6 | 0.3 | 45.4 | - | 100.0 |
| Carraicou | 51.2 | 0.2 | - | 3.4 | 0.4 | 44.3 | 0.5 | 100.0 |

### 4.5. Exposure to Training - Population 15 years or Over

Table 4.14 and Table 4.15 examine exposure to training among persons 15 years or older according to their administrative district of residence, age group and sex. Of the 58,330 persons 15 years and over, the Tables indicate that 16,001 or 27.43 percent had some form of exposure to training and 42,329 or 72.57 percent had no training. For persons belonging to each of the four age groups, whether 15-24 years, 25-44 years, 45-64 years or 65 years and older, a greater number had no exposure than had any exposure to training, this being also evident irrespective of individualsÍ sex.

In every major administrative district except the Town of St. GeorgeÍs, this differential in exposure to training was evident irrespective of individualsí sex and age group. In the Town of St. GeorgeÍs, however, a greater number was observed to have had exposure to training than to have had no such exposure among males aged 25-44 years, 45-64 years and 65 years and over.

Table 4.15 also permits assessments of differences across the sexes. For persons who had exposure to training in each of the four age groups, the number of males exceeded the number of females. With respect to those who had no exposure to training in each of the age groups, the pattern was reversed with the number of females exceeding the number of males. Such variation in outcome due to individualsÍ exposure to training appears to be a function of gendered attitudes and behaviour towards training that appears to have transcended cohort influences.

Table 4.15. Persons (15 years and over) by Age Group, Parish, Exposure to Training and Sex, 2001

| Parish | Exposure to Training |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Yes |  |  |  |  | No |  |  |  |  |
|  | Age Group |  |  |  | Total | Age Group |  |  |  | Total |
|  | 15-25 | 25-44 | 45-64 | $65+$ |  | 15-25 | 25-44 | 45-64 | $65+$ |  |
| Total | 3558 | 7874 | 3427 | 1142 | 16001 | 12226 | 14633 | 8787 | 6683 | 42329 |
| St George's | 1134 | 2924 | 1307 | 432 | 5797 | 3548 | 4107 | 2346 | 1583 | 11584 |
| Town of St George's | 107 | 397 | 205 | 88 | 797 | 381 | 407 | 282 | 203 | 1273 |
| St John's | 327 | 620 | 260 | 68 | 1275 | 1180 | 1561 | 867 | 628 | 4236 |
| St Mark's | 103 | 181 | 76 | 26 | 386 | 581 | 697 | 389 | 280 | 1947 |
| St Patrick's | 377 | 589 | 271 | 94 | 1331 | 1279 | 1580 | 1086 | 987 | 4932 |
| St Andrew's | 1007 | 1784 | 672 | 247 | 3710 | 3124 | 3707 | 2228 | 1681 | 10740 |
| St David's | 403 | 1014 | 443 | 127 | 1987 | 1323 | 1608 | 959 | 701 | 4591 |
| Carraicou | 100 | 365 | 193 | 60 | 718 | 810 | 966 | 630 | 620 | 3026 |
|  | Male |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male Total | 1806 | 4428 | 2048 | 749 | 9031 | 6077 | 7139 | 4051 | 2620 | 19887 |
| St George's | 589 | 1546 | 720 | 287 | 3142 | 1761 | 1851 | 1034 | 598 | 5244 |
| Town of St George's | 47 | 207 | 119 | 53 | 426 | 183 | 185 | 110 | 52 | 530 |
| St John's | 167 | 353 | 165 | 48 | 733 | 593 | 815 | 407 | 262 | 2077 |
| St Mark's | 53 | 99 | 49 | 15 | 216 | 287 | 356 | 191 | 119 | 953 |
| St Patrick's | 186 | 349 | 165 | 61 | 761 | 631 | 799 | 518 | 388 | 2336 |
| St Andrew's | 505 | 1040 | 445 | 167 | 2157 | 1542 | 1891 | 1065 | 687 | 5185 |
| St David's | 206 | 626 | 268 | 85 | 1185 | 649 | 758 | 421 | 280 | 2108 |
| Carraicou | 53 | 208 | 117 | 33 | 411 | 431 | 484 | 305 | 234 | 1454 |
|  | Female |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female Total | 1752 | 3446 | 1379 | 393 | 6970 | 6149 | 7494 | 4736 | 4063 | 22442 |
| St George's | 545 | 1378 | 587 | 145 | 2655 | 1787 | 2256 | 1312 | 985 | 6340 |
| Town of St George's | 60 | 190 | 86 | 35 | 371 | 198 | 222 | 172 | 151 | 743 |
| St John's | 160 | 267 | 95 | 20 | 542 | 587 | 746 | 460 | 366 | 2159 |
| St Mark's | 50 | 82 | 27 | 11 | 170 | 294 | 341 | 198 | 161 | 994 |
| St Patrick's | 191 | 240 | 106 | 33 | 570 | 648 | 781 | 568 | 599 | 2596 |
| St Andrew's | 502 | 744 | 227 | 80 | 1553 | 1582 | 1816 | 1163 | 994 | 5555 |
| St David's | 197 | 388 | 175 | 42 | 802 | 674 | 850 | 538 | 421 | 2483 |
| Carraicou | 47 | 157 | 76 | 27 | 307 | 379 | 482 | 325 | 386 | 1572 |

Table 4.16. Percentage of Persons ( 15 years and over) by Age Group, Parish, Exposure to Training and Sex, 2001

| Parish | Exposure to Training |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Yes |  |  |  | No |  |  |  | Total |
|  | Age Group |  |  |  | Age Group |  |  |  |  |
|  | 15-25 | 25-44 | 45-64 | 65 + | 15-25 | 25-44 | 45-64 | 65 + |  |
| Percent | 6.10 | 13.50 | 5.87 | 1.96 | 20.96 | 25.09 | 15.06 | 11.46 | 100.0 |
| St George's | 6.52 | 16.82 | 7.52 | 2.49 | 20.41 | 23.63 | 13.50 | 9.11 | 100.0 |
| Town of St George's | 5.17 | 19.18 | 9.90 | 4.25 | 18.41 | 19.66 | 13.62 | 9.81 | 100.0 |
| St John's | 5.93 | 11.25 | 4.72 | 1.23 | 21.41 | 28.33 | 15.73 | 11.40 | 100.0 |
| St Mark's | 4.42 | 7.76 | 3.26 | 1.11 | 24.90 | 29.88 | 16.67 | 12.00 | 100.0 |
| St Patrick's | 6.02 | 9.40 | 4.33 | 1.50 | 20.42 | 25.23 | 17.34 | 15.76 | 100.0 |
| St Andrew's | 6.97 | 12.35 | 4.65 | 1.71 | 21.62 | 25.65 | 15.42 | 11.63 | 100.0 |
| St David's | 6.13 | 15.41 | 6.73 | 1.93 | 20.11 | 24.45 | 14.58 | 10.66 | 100.0 |
| Carraicou | 2.67 | 9.75 | 5.16 | 1.60 | 21.63 | 25.80 | 16.83 | 16.56 | 100.0 |
|  | Male |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male Percent | 6.25 | 15.31 | 7.08 | 2.59 | 21.01 | 24.69 | 14.01 | 9.06 | 100.0 |
| St George's | 7.02 | 18.44 | 8.59 | 3.42 | 21.00 | 22.07 | 12.33 | 7.13 | 100.0 |
| Town of St George's | 4.92 | 21.65 | 12.45 | 5.54 | 19.14 | 19.35 | 11.51 | 5.44 | 100.0 |
| St John's | 5.94 | 12.56 | 5.87 | 1.71 | 21.10 | 29.00 | 14.49 | 9.33 | 100.0 |
| St Mark's | 4.54 | 8.47 | 4.19 | 1.28 | 24.55 | 30.45 | 16.34 | 10.18 | 100.0 |
| St Patrick's | 6.00 | 11.27 | 5.33 | 1.97 | 20.37 | 25.80 | 16.73 | 12.53 | 100.0 |
| St Andrew's | 6.88 | 14.16 | 6.06 | 2.27 | 21.00 | 25.76 | 14.51 | 9.36 | 100.0 |
| St David's | 6.26 | 19.01 | 8.14 | 2.58 | 19.71 | 23.02 | 12.78 | 8.50 | 100.0 |
| Carraicou | 2.84 | 11.15 | 6.27 | 1.77 | 23.11 | 25.95 | 16.36 | 12.55 | 100.0 |
|  | Female |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female Percent | 5.96 | 11.72 | 4.69 | 1.34 | 20.90 | 25.48 | 16.10 | 13.81 | 100.0 |
| St George's | 6.06 | 15.32 | 6.52 | 1.61 | 19.87 | 25.08 | 14.59 | 10.95 | 100.0 |
| Town of St George's | 5.39 | 17.06 | 7.72 | 3.14 | 17.77 | 19.93 | 15.44 | 13.55 | 100.0 |
| St John's | 5.93 | 9.89 | 3.52 | 0.74 | 21.73 | 27.62 | 17.03 | 13.55 | 100.0 |
| St Mark's | 4.30 | 7.04 | 2.32 | 0.95 | 25.26 | 29.29 | 17.01 | 13.83 | 100.0 |
| St Patrick's | 6.03 | 7.58 | 3.35 | 1.04 | 20.47 | 24.67 | 17.94 | 18.92 | 100.0 |
| St Andrew's | 7.06 | 10.47 | 3.20 | 1.13 | 22.26 | 25.55 | 16.36 | 13.99 | 100.0 |
| St David's | 6.00 | 11.81 | 5.33 | 1.28 | 20.52 | 25.87 | 16.38 | 12.81 | 100.0 |
| Carraicou | 2.50 | 8.36 | 4.04 | 1.44 | 20.17 | 25.65 | 17.30 | 20.54 | 100.0 |

## CHAPTER 5

## ECONOMIC ACTIVITY

### 5.1. Type of Economic Activity

In the week prior to the 2001 Population and Housing Census, Table 5.1 shows that 58,330 persons 15 years or older were involved in a variety of economic activities. During that period, Table 5.1 and Table 5.2 reveal that 31,460 persons or 53.9 percent of persons 15 years or older worked, with an additional one hundred and fifty-six ( 156 or 0.3 percent) having had a job but did not work. Another 2,713 or 4.7 percent actively looked for work, and seven hundred and seventy three (773) or 1.3 percent wanted work but did not find work. With respect to persons 15 years or older, 9,202 or 15.8 percent were involved in home duties. Additionally, 11.1 percent were attending school, 9.9 percent were retired and 2.7 percent were disabled.

### 5.1.1. Differentials by Age Group

With respect to economic activity during the week prior to the census, Table 5.1 shows that the majority of persons $15-19$ years old, were attending school ( 64.8 percent). The activities of the remaining 31.2 percent included those who worked - 18.6 percent; those who looked for work Ç 6.2 percent; those who wanted work Ç 1.7 percent; and those who had a job but did not work -0.1 percent. Home duties were performed by 7.5 percent, while less than one percent of persons 15-19 years old were disabled or performed other economic activities.

Unlike the population aged 15-19 years, those aged 20-24 years were mainly involved in work and a smaller percentage attended school. During the week prior to the 2001 Population and Housing Census, 67 percent of the persons 20-24 years old worked, with 4.6 percent attending school. A higher percentage amounting to 10.2 percent looked for work while another 2.4 percent wanted work and 0.4 percent had a job but did not work. Persons 20-24 years were twice as likely as their younger counterparts $15-19$ years to have been
engaged in home duties and less than 2 percent were either disabled or were involved in other economic activities.

Among persons 25-44 years old, 75.4 percent worked and another 4.9 percent looked for work. Less than 2 percent wanted work, were retired or had a job but did not work. Home duties were performed by 15 percent of the persons $25-44$ years. Within this group, persons 35-39 years old had the highest percentage of persons who worked Ç 76.7 percent.

Among persons 45-49 years old, Table 5.1 shows that 73.4 percent worked; 17.7 percent did home duties and 4.6 percent either looked for work or wanted work. Two thirds of the persons in the 50-54 age group worked ( 66.2 percent) and one fifth ( 21.5 percent) did home duties. Within this age group, 4.6 percent were retired and 2.7 percent were disabled. Over one half ( 54.1 percent) of the persons $55-59$ years old worked and about one quarter (25.3 percent) did home duties. For persons 55-59 years. the respective percentages that were retired and disabled amounted to 12.9 percent and 3.1 percent.

For persons 60-64 years old, a higher percentage was observed to have been retired (36.3 percent) than worked ( 33.0 percent). However, home duties were performed by 24.5 percent while 3.7 percent were disabled. More than one half of the persons 65 years or older were retired ( 54.3 percent); almost one fifth performed home duties -19.8 percent, and 11.0 percent were disabled. It is worth noting that only 14.1 percent of persons 65 years or older had worked during the week prior to the 2001 Population and Housing Census.

Table 5.1. Number and Percentage Distribution of Persons Aged 15 years and over by Economic Activity in the Past Week and Age Group, 2001

| Economic Activity | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and <br> Over | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 9347 | 6437 | 5647 | 5430 | 5957 | 5473 | 4105 | 3108 | 2317 | 2684 | 7825 | 58330 |
| Worked | 1742 | 4310 | 4251 | 4121 | 4568 | 4156 | 3015 | 2056 | 1254 | 887 | 1100 | 31460 |
| Had a job but did not work | 13 | 23 | 25 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 156 |
| Looked for work | 584 | 658 | 352 | 287 | 251 | 214 | 145 | 87 | 73 | 32 | 30 | 2713 |
| Wanted work and available | 156 | 152 | 95 | 85 | 71 | 77 | 45 | 43 | 20 | 18 | 11 | 773 |
| Home duties | 705 | 920 | 773 | 818 | 926 | 869 | 726 | 671 | 587 | 657 | 1550 | 9202 |
| Attended school | 6059 | 293 | 70 | 18 | 14 | 7 | 9 | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6479 |
| Retired | - | 4 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 23 | 56 | 143 | 298 | 975 | 4246 | 5765 |
| Disabled | 50 | 42 | 51 | 63 | 74 | 89 | 77 | 84 | 71 | 100 | 857 | 1558 |
| Other | 38 | 35 | 24 | 14 | 25 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 21 | 224 |
|  | Percentage Distribution |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Economic Activity | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | $\begin{gathered} 65 \\ \text { and } \end{gathered}$ Over | Total |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Worked | 18.6 | 67.0 | 75.3 | 75.9 | 76.7 | 75.9 | 73.4 | 66.2 | 54.1 | 33.0 | 14.1 | 53.9 |
| Had a job but did not work | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 |
| Looked for work | 6.2 | 10.2 | 6.2 | 5.3 | 4.2 | 3.9 | 3.5 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 4.7 |
| Wanted work and available | 1.7 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 1.3 |
| Home duties | 7.5 | 14.3 | 13.7 | 15.1 | 15.5 | 15.9 | 17.7 | 21.6 | 25.3 | 24.5 | 19.8 | 15.8 |
| Attended school | 64.8 | 4.6 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | . 03 | 0.1 | 11.1 |
| Retired | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 1.4 | 4.6 | 12.9 | 36.3 | 54.3 | 9.9 |
| Disabled | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 3.7 | 11.0 | 2.7 |
| Other | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 |

### 5.1.2 Gender Differentials

According to Table 5.3, a larger number of males than females 15 years or older worked or looked for work during the week prior to the 2001 Population and Housing Census. Among persons 15 years or older, 64.9 percent of the males worked compared to 43.1 percent of the females and 5.2 percent of the males looked for work compared to 4.0 percent of the females. A higher percentage among females than among males did home duties ( 26.2 percent as opposed to 5.1 percent). Among males and females 15 years or older, similar proportions were attending school, the respective proportions being slightly higher among females than among males (11.7 percent as opposed to 10.5 percent).

Table 5.2 summarizes the percentage distributions of the population of persons 15 years or older according to their type of economic activity taking their age and sex into account. Among males, the largest proportion that worked attained a magnitude of 88 percent which is observed among 35-39 years olds. Among females, the largest proportion that worked attained a magnitude of 64.8 percent which is observed among 25-29 years olds. Not surprisingly, persons 65 years or older, irrespective of their sex, have had the lowest percentages claiming to have worked during the week prior to the 2001 Population and Housing Census, the respective proportions being 20.9 percent in the case of males and 8.9 percent in the case of females. For both males and females, larger proportions of persons had been looking for work among persons 20-24 years old than among persons belonging to any other five-year age group.

Table 5.3 also shows that among females, the largest percentage doing home duties was among those aged $55-59$ years amounting to 41.2 percent. Among males, the largest proportion performing home duties was among 60-64 year olds amounting to 9.0 percent. Irrespective of sex, persons 65 years or older had larger proportions retired or disabled when compared to persons from younger five-year age groups. Among males and females 65 years or older, the respective proportions that were retired amounted to 59.5 percent and 50.1 percent respectively. Corresponding proportions that claimed to be disabled amounted to 10.5 percent and 12.0 percent. It should not be surprising that the largest proportions of persons that had been attending school, are observed among 15-19 years olds than among persons in any other five-year age group, this being the case irrespective of individualsÍ sex.

Table 5.2. Persons Aged 15 years and over by Economic Activity in the Past Week, Five-Year Age Group and Sex, 2001

| Economic Activity | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and Over | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male Total | 4602 | 3281 | 2933 | 2754 | 3058 | 2822 | 2159 | 1571 | 1112 | 1257 | 3369 | 28918 |
| Worked | 1102 | 2473 | 2491 | 2408 | 2691 | 2446 | 1812 | 1267 | 782 | 603 | 705 | 18780 |
| Had a job but did not work | 8 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 95 |
| Looked for work | 328 | 351 | 195 | 149 | 134 | 130 | 86 | 59 | 50 | 23 | 22 | 1527 |
| Wanted work and available | 90 | 79 | 55 | 48 | 40 | 43 | 31 | 26 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 444 |
| Home duties | 196 | 160 | 105 | 88 | 111 | 114 | 126 | 101 | 91 | 113 | 277 | 1482 |
| Attended school | 2828 | 147 | 25 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3028 |
| Retired | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 33 | 58 | 130 | 452 | 2013 | 2706 |
| Disabled | 26 | 28 | 34 | 30 | 45 | 49 | 43 | 44 | 36 | 44 | 323 | 702 |
| Other | 24 | 25 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 154 |
| Economic Activity | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and Over | Total |
|  | Female |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female Total | 4745 | 3156 | 2714 | 2676 | 2899 | 2651 | 1946 | 1537 | 1205 | 1427 | 4456 | 29412 |
| Worked | 640 | 1837 | 1760 | 1713 | 1877 | 1710 | 1203 | 789 | 472 | 284 | 395 | 12680 |
| Had a job but did not work | 5 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 |  | 1 | 61 |
| Looked for work | 256 | 307 | 157 | 138 | 117 | 84 | 59 | 28 | 23 | 9 | 8 | 1186 |
| Wanted work and available | 66 | 73 | 40 | 37 | 31 | 34 | 14 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 329 |
| Home duties | 509 | 760 | 668 | 730 | 815 | 755 | 600 | 570 | 496 | 544 | 1273 | 7720 |
| Attended school | 3231 | 146 | 45 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3451 |
| Retired | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 23 | 85 | 168 | 523 | 2233 | 3059 |
| Disabled | 24 | 14 | 17 | 33 | 29 | 40 | 34 | 40 | 35 | 56 | 534 | 856 |
| Other | 14 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 70 |

Table 5.3. Percentage Distribution of Persons (15 yrs. and over) by Economic Activity in the Past Week, Five-Year Age Group and Sex, 2001

| Economic Activity | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and Over | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Worked | 23.9 | 75.4 | 84.9 | 87.4 | 88.0 | 86.7 | 83.9 | 80.6 | 70.3 | 48.0 | 20.9 | 64.9 |
| Had a job but did not work | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.3 |
| Looked for work | 7.1 | 10.7 | 6.6 | 5.4 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 4.5 | 1.8 | 0.7 | 5.3 |
| Wanted work and available | 2.0 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 1.5 |
| Home duties | 4.3 | 4.9 | 3.6 | 3.2 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 5.8 | 6.4 | 8.2 | 9.0 | 8.2 | 5.1 |
| Attended school | 61.5 | 4.5 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 10.5 |
| Retired | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 3.7 | 11.7 | 36.0 | 59.8 | 9.4 |
| Disabled | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 9.6 | 2.4 |
| Other | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| Economic Activity | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | $65 \text { and }$ Over | Total |
|  | Female |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Worked | 13.5 | 58.2 | 64.8 | 64.0 | 64.7 | 64.5 | 61.8 | 51.3 | 39.2 | 19.9 | 8.9 | 43.1 |
| Had a job but did not work | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| Looked for work | 5.4 | 9.7 | 5.8 | 5.2 | 4.0 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 4.0 |
| Wanted work and available | 1.4 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 1.1 |
| Home duties | 10.7 | 24.1 | 24.6 | 27.3 | 28.1 | 28.5 | 30.8 | 37.1 | 41.2 | 38.1 | 28.6 | 26.2 |
| Attended school | 68.1 | 4.6 | 1.7 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 11.7 |
| Retired | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 5.5 | 13.9 | 36.7 | 50.1 | 10.4 |
| Disabled | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 3.9 | 12.0 | 2.9 |
| Other | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |

### 5.2. Main Occupational Pursuits

During the week prior to the 2001 Population and Housing Census, Table 5.4 shows the occupational pursuits of 28,781 persons 15 years and over who had worked a variety of occupations. The largest proportions worked as workers in services and sales ( 18.6 percent), as workers in craft and related activities (18.1 percent) and as elementary workers (17.4 percent). About one-tenth of the workers were employed as technical workers ( 10.5 percent) or as clerical workers ( 9.1 percent) with substantially smaller proportion being employed as legislators/senior managers ( 6.0 percent), skilled agricultural workers ( 7.4 percent) and machine operators ( 6.1 percent). The smallest proportion consisted of professional workers ( 2.5 percent). Table 5.5 shows that among males 15 years or older who worked, more than a quarter ( 27.5 percent) were employed as craft and related workers with smaller but notably noteworthy proportions employed as elementary workers (15.8 percent) and as workers in services and sales ( 13.7 percent). Among females aged 15 years or older, Table 5.6 shows that more than a quarter were employed as services and sales workers ( 25.8 percent) though notably large proportions were employed as elementary workers (19.8 percent) and clerical workers (17.8 percent). Comparatively speaking, female workers were more likely than their male counterparts to be engaged as legislators/senior managers or as technical workers and less likely to be engaged as technical workers and skilled agricultural workers.

Table 5.5 shows that for males in every five-year age group except those 60-64 years and 65 years or older, the greatest proportions were workers engaged in craft and related activities. However, for males aged 60-64 years and those aged 65 years or older, the greatest proportions were skilled agricultural workers. In fact, males in older five-year age groups were increasingly more likely to have been engaged as skilled agricultural workers, this being also evident with respect to males who worked as legislators/senior managers and as professional workers. For females in five-year age groups ranging between 15-19 years and 30-34 years, the majority were mainly employed as service and sales workers while females in older age groups were mainly employed as workers in elementary occupations (Table 5.6). For this latter set of females, it is worth noting that relatively large proportions have been employed as services and sales workers. As in the case of males, females in older five-year age groups were increasingly more likely to have been engaged as legislators/senior
managers. Insofar as not worthy proportions of females have been clerical workers, it is worth noting that clerical workers constituted a larger share among female workers aged 2024 years than among those in any of the other five-year age groups. In fact, proportions of female workers employed in clerical activities were observed to have been declining for females in successively older age groups.

Table 5.4 Number and Percentage of Persons (15 years and over) Who Worked Last Week by Main Occupation and Age Group, 2001

| Occupational Group | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and Over | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 1339 | 3870 | 3938 | 3846 | 4273 | 3920 | 2816 | 1908 | 1167 | 789 | 915 | 28781 |
| Legislator/Manager | 0 | 68 | 126 | 181 | 232 | 276 | 236 | 201 | 137 | 106 | 163 | 1726 |
| Professional | 0 | 35 | 66 | 88 | 102 | 140 | 98 | 79 | 44 | 26 | 30 | 708 |
| Technical | 30 | 481 | 460 | 482 | 504 | 482 | 285 | 145 | 70 | 47 | 45 | 3031 |
| Clerical | 154 | 666 | 520 | 375 | 321 | 249 | 152 | 82 | 55 | 27 | 17 | 2618 |
| Services/Sales | 369 | 981 | 930 | 739 | 686 | 575 | 459 | 291 | 159 | 81 | 73 | 5343 |
| Skilled/Agricultural | 52 | 113 | 150 | 214 | 266 | 322 | 248 | 190 | 148 | 167 | 249 | 2119 |
| Craft | 275 | 724 | 800 | 759 | 847 | 693 | 444 | 287 | 173 | 108 | 104 | 5214 |
| Machine Operator | 57 | 150 | 201 | 232 | 279 | 258 | 210 | 172 | 89 | 51 | 50 | 1749 |
| Elementary | 226 | 474 | 508 | 624 | 851 | 784 | 578 | 399 | 247 | 150 | 163 | 5004 |
| Not Stated | 176 | 178 | 177 | 152 | 185 | 141 | 106 | 62 | 45 | 26 | 21 | 1269 |
|  | Percentage Distribution |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Occupational Group | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and Over | Total |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Legislator/Manager | 0.0 | 1.8 | 3.2 | 4.7 | 5.4 | 7.0 | 8.4 | 10.5 | 11.7 | 13.4 | 17.8 | 6.0 |
| Professional | 0.0 | 0.9 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 4.1 | 3.8 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 2.5 |
| Technical | 2.2 | 12.4 | 11.7 | 12.5 | 11.8 | 12.3 | 10.1 | 7.6 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 4.9 | 10.5 |
| Clerical | 11.5 | 17.2 | 13.2 | 9.8 | 7.5 | 6.4 | 5.4 | 4.3 | 4.7 | 3.4 | 1.9 | 9.1 |
| Services/Sales | 27.6 | 25.3 | 23.6 | 19.2 | 16.1 | 14.7 | 16.3 | 15.3 | 13.6 | 10.3 | 8.0 | 18.6 |
| Skilled/Agricultural | 3.9 | 2.9 | 3.8 | 5.6 | 6.2 | 8.2 | 8.8 | 10.0 | 12.7 | 21.2 | 27.2 | 7.4 |
| Craft | 20.5 | 18.7 | 20.3 | 19.7 | 19.8 | 17.7 | 15.8 | 15.0 | 14.8 | 13.7 | 11.4 | 18.1 |
| Machine Operator | 4.3 | 3.9 | 5.1 | 6.0 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 7.5 | 9.0 | 7.6 | 6.5 | 5.5 | 6.1 |
| Elementary | 16.9 | 12.2 | 12.9 | 16.2 | 19.9 | 20.0 | 20.5 | 20.9 | 21.2 | 19.0 | 17.8 | 17.4 |
| Not Stated | 13.1 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 3.6 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 3.9 | 3.3 | 2.3 | 4.4 |

Table 5.5 Number and Percentage of Males (15 years and over) Who Worked Last Week by Occupational Group and Age Group, 2001

| Occupational Group | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and Over | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male Total | 864 | 2254 | 2319 | 2271 | 2513 | 2310 | 1684 | 1172 | 739 | 541 | 617 | 17284 |
| Legislator/Manager | 0 | 30 | 64 | 93 | 119 | 140 | 115 | 114 | 71 | 64 | 87 | 897 |
| Professional | 0 | 23 | 27 | 46 | 55 | 83 | 64 | 47 | 33 | 20 | 29 | 427 |
| Technical | 17 | 223 | 204 | 213 | 218 | 202 | 140 | 72 | 40 | 33 | 33 | 1395 |
| Clerical | 36 | 160 | 115 | 72 | 64 | 59 | 34 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 568 |
| Services/Sales | 179 | 456 | 426 | 310 | 296 | 240 | 190 | 138 | 74 | 30 | 34 | 2373 |
| Skilled/Agricultural | 49 | 102 | 144 | 200 | 235 | 288 | 215 | 162 | 124 | 143 | 218 | 1880 |
| Craft | 266 | 687 | 748 | 693 | 760 | 616 | 403 | 248 | 153 | 94 | 79 | 4747 |
| Machine Operator | 42 | 100 | 153 | 192 | 247 | 248 | 195 | 166 | 88 | 50 | 46 | 1527 |
| Elementary | 199 | 372 | 331 | 351 | 405 | 357 | 264 | 177 | 111 | 86 | 78 | 2731 |
| Not Stated | 76 | 101 | 107 | 101 | 114 | 77 | 64 | 39 | 31 | 18 | 11 | 739 |
| Occupational Group | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and Over | Total |
| Male Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Legislator/Manager | 0.0 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 4.1 | 4.7 | 6.1 | 6.8 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 11.8 | 14.1 | 5.2 |
| Professional | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 3.6 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 4.5 | 3.7 | 4.7 | 2.5 |
| Technical | 2.0 | 9.9 | 8.8 | 9.4 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 6.1 | 5.4 | 6.1 | 5.3 | 8.1 |
| Clerical | 4.2 | 7.1 | 5.0 | 3.2 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 3.3 |
| Services/Sales | 20.7 | 20.2 | 18.4 | 13.7 | 11.8 | 10.4 | 11.3 | 11.8 | 10.0 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 13.7 |
| Skilled/Agricultural | 5.7 | 4.5 | 6.2 | 8.8 | 9.4 | 12.5 | 12.8 | 13.8 | 16.8 | 26.4 | 35.3 | 10.9 |
| Craft | 30.8 | 30.5 | 32.3 | 30.5 | 30.2 | 26.7 | 23.9 | 21.2 | 20.7 | 17.4 | 12.8 | 27.5 |
| Machine Operator | 4.9 | 4.4 | 6.6 | 8.5 | 9.8 | 10.7 | 11.6 | 14.2 | 11.9 | 9.2 | 7.5 | 8.8 |
| Elementary | 23.0 | 16.5 | 14.3 | 15.5 | 16.1 | 15.5 | 15.7 | 15.1 | 15.0 | 15.9 | 12.6 | 15.8 |
| Not Stated | 8.8 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 3.3 | 3.8 | 3.3 | 4.2 | 3.3 | 1.8 | 4.3 |

Table 5:6 Number and Percentage of Females (15 years and over) Who Worked Last Week by Main Occupation and Age Group, 2001

| Occupational Group | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and Over | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Female Total | 475 | 1616 | 1619 | 1575 | 1760 | 1610 | 1132 | 736 | 428 | 248 | 298 | 11497 |
| Legislator/Manager | 0 | 38 | 62 | 88 | 113 | 136 | 121 | 87 | 66 | 42 | 76 | 829 |
| Professional | 0 | 12 | 39 | 42 | 47 | 57 | 34 | 32 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 281 |
| Technical | 13 | 258 | 256 | 269 | 286 | 280 | 145 | 73 | 30 | 14 | 12 | 1636 |
| Clerical | 118 | 506 | 405 | 303 | 257 | 190 | 118 | 73 | 41 | 24 | 15 | 2050 |
| Services/Sales | 190 | 525 | 504 | 429 | 390 | 335 | 269 | 153 | 85 | 51 | 39 | 2970 |
| Skilled/Agricultural | 3 | 11 | 6 | 14 | 31 | 34 | 33 | 28 | 24 | 24 | 31 | 239 |
| Craft | 9 | 37 | 52 | 66 | 87 | 77 | 41 | 39 | 20 | 14 | 25 | 467 |
| Machine Operator | 15 | 50 | 48 | 40 | 32 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 222 |
| Elementary | 27 | 102 | 177 | 273 | 446 | 427 | 314 | 222 | 136 | 64 | 85 | 2273 |
| Not Stated | 100 | 77 | 70 | 51 | 71 | 64 | 42 | 23 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 530 |
|  | Percentage Distribution |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Occupational Group | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and Over | Total |
| Female Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Legislator/Manager | 0.0 | 2.4 | 3.8 | 5.6 | 6.4 | 8.4 | 10.7 | 11.8 | 15.4 | 16.9 | 25.5 | 7.2 |
| Professional | 0.0 | 0.7 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 4.3 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 0.3 | 2.4 |
| Technical | 2.7 | 16.0 | 15.8 | 17.1 | 16.3 | 17.4 | 12.8 | 9.9 | 7.0 | 5.6 | 4.0 | 14.2 |
| Clerical | 24.8 | 31.3 | 25.0 | 19.2 | 14.6 | 11.8 | 10.4 | 9.9 | 9.6 | 9.7 | 5.0 | 17.8 |
| Services/Sales | 40.0 | 32.5 | 31.1 | 27.2 | 22.2 | 20.8 | 23.8 | 20.8 | 19.9 | 20.6 | 13.1 | 25.8 |
| Skilled/Agricultural | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.9 | 3.8 | 5.6 | 9.7 | 10.4 | 2.1 |
| Craft | 1.9 | 2.3 | 3.2 | 4.2 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 3.6 | 5.3 | 4.7 | 5.6 | 8.4 | 4.1 |
| Machine Operator | 3.2 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 1.3 | 1.9 |
| Elementary | 5.7 | 6.3 | 10.9 | 17.3 | 25.3 | 26.5 | 27.7 | 30.2 | 31.8 | 25.8 | 28.5 | 19.8 |
| Not Stated | 21.1 | 4.8 | 4.3 | 3.2 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 3.7 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 4.6 |

### 5.3. Type of Industry

Table 5.7 provides a summary for 28,533 persons 15 years or older who worked in various industrial settings in Grenada during the week prior to the 2001 Population and Housing Census. The construction industry employed the highest percentage of workers Ç 25.9 percent. A reasonably large proportion of persons 15 years or older amounting to 17.9 percent were also observed to be workers in industrial activities pertaining to electricity, gas and water production. The third largest industrial sector was agriculture and fishing which accounted for 13.1 percent of the population aged 15 years or older, followed by transportation and communication which accounted for 10.6 percent. Table 5.8 also shows that sectors such as wholesale and retail, hotels and restaurants and financial intermediaries, accounted for 10 percent, 8.4 percent and 6 percent respectively of the population 15 years or older. The smallest proportions were observed to be workers in the manufacturing industry and in the mining and quarrying industry, the respective proportions being 1.3 percent and 1.6 percent.

On examining Table 5.8, three main industrial sectors employed the vast majority of male workers. They included electricity, gas and water ( 28.3 percent), the construction sector (21.1 percent) and agriculture and fishing (14.7 percent). Male workers were mainly employed in electricity, gas and water sector, the principal exceptions being those aged 55-59 years, 60-64 years and 65 years or older, who were mainly employed in agriculture and fishing. Nonetheless, it is worth noting that noteworthy proportions of male workers were employed in the construction sector, in electricity, gas and water, and in wholesale and retail trades irrespective of age group. Another interesting age-determined outcome relates to the fact that the engagement of male workers in agriculture and fishing appears to become increasingly more pronounced among male workers in older age groups.

Table 5.9 shows that female workers had mainly been employed in the construction sector (33.2 percent) and transportation and communication (19.7 percent) during the week prior to the 2001 Population and Housing Census. Noteworthy proportions in the vicinity of onetenth of all such women were employed in the financial sector (10.1 percent), agriculture and
fishing ( 10.6 percent) and hotel and restaurants ( 9.1 percent), There seem to be higher concentrations of workers engaged in the construction sector among younger female workers aged 15-19 years, 20-24 years and 25-29 years and their older counterparts aged 55-59 years, 60-64 years and 65+ years when compared to corresponding concentrations observed for female workers in the other age groups. For female workers in older age groups, there generally appear to be greater concentrations engaged in agriculture and fishing and in financial activities when compared to corresponding concentrations in younger age groups. With respect to hotels and restaurants, however, the pattern is reversed insofar as there appear to be greater concentrations in younger among younger female workers as opposed to their older counterparts.

Table 5.7. Number and Percentage of Persons ( 15 yrs and over) Who Worked Last Week by Industrial Group and Age Group, 2001

| Industrial Group | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and Over | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 1314 | 3806 | 3887 | 3800 | 4250 | 3902 | 2811 | 1901 | 1162 | 786 | 914 | 28533 |
| Agriculture and Fishing | 84 | 246 | 283 | 432 | 592 | 582 | 419 | 323 | 232 | 223 | 318 | 3734 |
| Mining and Quarrying | 19 | 60 | 64 | 74 | 70 | 57 | 42 | 26 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 452 |
| Manufacturing | 31 | 52 | 58 | 42 | 48 | 58 | 30 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 20 | 382 |
| Electricity Gas and Water | 323 | 791 | 808 | 762 | 786 | 635 | 437 | 275 | 145 | 81 | 71 | 5114 |
| Construction | 457 | 1167 | 1153 | 957 | 942 | 850 | 671 | 443 | 277 | 219 | 256 | 7392 |
| Wholesale/Retail | 141 | 455 | 395 | 354 | 415 | 348 | 288 | 194 | 133 | 70 | 60 | 2853 |
| Hotel and Restaurant | 57 | 323 | 329 | 336 | 400 | 380 | 237 | 159 | 97 | 34 | 39 | 2391 |
| Transport and Communication | 91 | 328 | 395 | 451 | 489 | 509 | 356 | 236 | 93 | 46 | 44 | 3038 |
| Financial Intermediate | 47 | 172 | 204 | 196 | 283 | 283 | 204 | 135 | 81 | 53 | 50 | 1708 |
| Not Stated | 64 | 212 | 198 | 196 | 225 | 200 | 127 | 92 | 68 | 39 | 48 | 1469 |
|  | Percentage Distribution |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Industrial Group | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and Over | Total |
| Percent Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Agriculture and Fishing | 6.4 | 6.5 | 7.3 | 11.4 | 13.9 | 14.9 | 14.9 | 17.0 | 20.0 | 28.4 | 34.8 | 13.1 |
| Mining and Quarrying | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 1.6 |
| Manufacturing | 2.4 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 2.2 | 1.3 |
| Electricity Gas and Water | 24.6 | 20.8 | 20.8 | 20.1 | 18.5 | 16.3 | 15.5 | 14.5 | 12.5 | 10.3 | 7.8 | 17.9 |
| Construction | 34.8 | 30.7 | 29.7 | 25.2 | 22.2 | 21.8 | 23.9 | 23.3 | 23.8 | 27.9 | 28.0 | 25.9 |
| Wholesale/Retail | 10.7 | 12.0 | 10.2 | 9.3 | 9.8 | 8.9 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 11.4 | 8.9 | 6.6 | 10.0 |
| Hotel and Restaurant | 4.3 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.8 | 9.4 | 9.7 | 8.4 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 8.4 |
| Transport and Communication | 6.9 | 8.6 | 10.2 | 11.9 | 11.5 | 13.0 | 12.7 | 12.4 | 8.0 | 5.9 | 4.8 | 10.6 |
| Financial Intermediate | 3.6 | 4.5 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 6.7 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 7.1 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 5.5 | 6.0 |
| Not Stated | 4.9 | 5.6 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 5.9 | 5.0 | 5.3 | 5.1 |

Table 5.8. Number and Percentage of Males ( 15 yrs and over) Who Worked Last Week by Industrial Group and Age Group, 2001

| Industrial Group | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and Over | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male Total | 851 | 2228 | 2306 | 2263 | 2507 | 2304 | 1681 | 1169 | 734 | 538 | 616 | 17197 |
| Agriculture and Fishing | 65 | 164 | 202 | 293 | 369 | 376 | 270 | 205 | 159 | 175 | 255 | 2533 |
| Mining and Quarrying | 13 | 38 | 40 | 47 | 54 | 46 | 29 | 21 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 320 |
| Manufacturing | 25 | 38 | 41 | 26 | 29 | 43 | 25 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 272 |
| Electricity Gas and Water | 311 | 745 | 764 | 714 | 743 | 611 | 421 | 265 | 141 | 80 | 68 | 4863 |
| Construction | 231 | 550 | 547 | 462 | 476 | 419 | 333 | 242 | 130 | 122 | 120 | 3632 |
| Wholesale/Retail | 95 | 266 | 258 | 251 | 283 | 247 | 222 | 156 | 112 | 60 | 51 | 2001 |
| Hotel and Restaurant | 39 | 160 | 154 | 193 | 232 | 218 | 140 | 97 | 65 | 27 | 33 | 1358 |
| Transport and Communication | 16 | 96 | 112 | 109 | 118 | 137 | 89 | 82 | 21 | 12 | 15 | 807 |
| Financial Intermediate | 16 | 59 | 78 | 59 | 68 | 95 | 74 | 39 | 28 | 18 | 27 | 561 |
| Not Stated | 40 | 112 | 110 | 109 | 135 | 112 | 78 | 48 | 46 | 28 | 32 | 850 |
|  | Percentage Distribution |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Industrial Group | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and Over | Total |
| Male Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Agriculture and Fishing | 7.6 | 7.4 | 8.8 | 12.9 | 14.7 | 16.3 | 16.1 | 17.5 | 21.7 | 32.5 | 41.4 | 14.7 |
| Mining and Quarrying | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 1.9 |
| Manufacturing | 2.9 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.6 |
| Electricity Gas and Water | 36.5 | 33.4 | 33.1 | 31.6 | 29.6 | 26.5 | 25.0 | 22.7 | 19.2 | 14.9 | 11.0 | 28.3 |
| Construction | 27.1 | 24.7 | 23.7 | 20.4 | 19.0 | 18.2 | 19.8 | 20.7 | 17.7 | 22.7 | 19.5 | 21.1 |
| Wholesale/Retail | 11.2 | 11.9 | 11.2 | 11.1 | 11.3 | 10.7 | 13.2 | 13.3 | 15.3 | 11.2 | 8.3 | 11.6 |
| Hotel and Restaurant | 4.6 | 7.2 | 6.7 | 8.5 | 9.3 | 9.5 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 8.9 | 5.0 | 5.4 | 7.9 |
| Transport and Communication | 1.9 | 4.3 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 5.9 | 5.3 | 7.0 | 2.9 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 4.7 |
| Financial Intermediate | 1.9 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 3.3 | 3.8 | 3.3 | 4.4 | 3.3 |
| Not Stated | 4.7 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 5.4 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 4.1 | 6.3 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 4.9 |

Table 5.9. Number and Percentage of Females ( 15 yrs and over) Who Worked Last Week by Industrial Group and Age Group, 2001

| Industrial Group | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and Over | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Female Total | 463 | 1578 | 1581 | 1537 | 1743 | 1598 | 1130 | 732 | 428 | 248 | 298 | 11336 |
| Agriculture and Fishing | 19 | 82 | 81 | 139 | 223 | 206 | 149 | 118 | 73 | 48 | 63 | 1201 |
| Mining and Quarrying | 6 | 22 | 24 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 132 |
| Manufacturing | 6 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 19 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 110 |
| Electricity Gas and Water | 12 | 46 | 44 | 48 | 43 | 24 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 251 |
| Construction | 226 | 617 | 606 | 495 | 466 | 431 | 338 | 201 | 147 | 97 | 136 | 3760 |
| Wholesale/Retail | 46 | 189 | 137 | 103 | 132 | 101 | 66 | 38 | 21 | 10 | 9 | 852 |
| Hotel and Restaurant | 18 | 163 | 175 | 143 | 168 | 162 | 97 | 62 | 32 | 7 | 6 | 1033 |
| Transport and Communication | 75 | 232 | 283 | 342 | 371 | 372 | 267 | 154 | 72 | 34 | 29 | 2231 |
| Financial Intermediate | 31 | 113 | 126 | 137 | 215 | 188 | 130 | 96 | 53 | 35 | 23 | 1147 |
| Not Stated | 24 | 100 | 88 | 87 | 90 | 88 | 49 | 44 | 22 | 11 | 16 | 619 |
|  | Percentage Distribution |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Industrial Group | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and Over | Total |
| Female Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Agriculture and Fishing | 4.1 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 9.0 | 12.8 | 12.9 | 13.2 | 16.1 | 17.1 | 19.4 | 21.1 | 10.6 |
| Mining and Quarrying | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 1.2 |
| Manufacturing | 1.3 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 3.7 | 1.0 |
| Electricity Gas and Water | 2.6 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 2.2 |
| Construction | 48.8 | 39.1 | 38.3 | 32.2 | 26.7 | 27.0 | 29.9 | 27.5 | 34.3 | 39.1 | 45.6 | 33.2 |
| Wholesale/Retail | 9.9 | 12.0 | 8.7 | 6.7 | 7.6 | 6.3 | 5.8 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 7.5 |
| Hotel and Restaurant | 3.9 | 10.3 | 11.1 | 9.3 | 9.6 | 10.1 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 7.5 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 9.1 |
| Transport and Communication | 16.2 | 14.7 | 17. | 22.3 | 21.3 | 23.3 | 23.6 | 21.0 | 16.8 | 13.7 | 9.7 | 19.7 |
| Financial Intermediate | 6.7 | 7.2 | 8.0 | 8.9 | 12.3 | 11.8 | 11.5 | 13.1 | 12.4 | 14.1 | 7.7 | 10.1 |
| Not Stated | 5.2 | 6.3 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 5.2 | 5.5 | 4.3 | 6.0 | 5.1 | 4.4 | 5.4 | 5.5 |

### 5.4. Status in Employment

In the context of workersÍ status that has been classified according to status in employment, a total of 29,801 cases have been analyzed based on tabulations from the 2001 Population and Housing Census in Grenada. During the week preceding the census, Table 5.10 reveals that the majority of workers, approximately 61.2 percent, worked as paid employees in the private sector. Just 17.4 percent were paid employees of the government while 11.1 percent were engaged in own account operations without any paid help. Thus, almost nine-tenths of the workers worked in one of these three categories of workers. While workers in older age groups were less likely than their counterparts in younger age groups to have been working as paid employees in the private sector, the situation is reversed in the context of workers engaged as own account operators with no paid help. Specifically, workers in older age groups were more likely than their counterparts in younger age groups to have been working as own account operators without paid help. For male and female workers respectively, Table 5.11 and Table 5.12 are indicative of similar patterns and outcomes to the extent that the sex of workers appeared to have no tangible impact upon individualsÍ worker status and its variation across age groups. Nonetheless, it is worth noting that female workers were more likely than their male counterparts to have worked as paid employees of the government while male workers were more likely than their female counterparts to have worked as paid employees in the private sector. More important, these patterns persisted irrespective of workersÍ age groups and may largely be a function of gendered nuances that influence the workers status of individuals dependent upon their sex.

Table 5.10. Number and Percentage of Persons ( 15 yrs and over) Who Worked Last Week by Status in Employment and Age Group, 2001

| Status in Employment | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | $\begin{gathered} 65 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { Over } \end{gathered}$ | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 1534 | 4059 | 4058 | 3962 | 4386 | 3995 | 2874 | 1963 | 1197 | 814 | 959 | 29801 |
| Paid Employee Ç Govt | 156 | 542 | 627 | 749 | 900 | 916 | 595 | 403 | 189 | 63 | 40 | 5180 |
| Paid Employee Ç Private | 1268 | 3143 | 2936 | 2503 | 2564 | 2105 | 1520 | 954 | 554 | 367 | 320 | 18234 |
| Paid Employee Statutory | 57 | 165 | 147 | 200 | 245 | 225 | 162 | 117 | 72 | 29 | 13 | 1432 |
| Unpaid Family Worker | 20 | 41 | 25 | 34 | 48 | 48 | 29 | 36 | 27 | 27 | 57 | 392 |
| Own Business with Paid Help | 3 | 28 | 76 | 143 | 182 | 188 | 170 | 150 | 92 | 83 | 125 | 1240 |
| Own Business without Paid Help | 27 | 136 | 246 | 328 | 447 | 512 | 398 | 299 | 261 | 244 | 404 | 3302 |
| Apprentice | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 21 |
|  | Percentage Distribution |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status in Employment | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | $\begin{gathered} \text { 65 } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { Over } \end{gathered}$ | Total |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Paid Employee Ç Govt | 10.2 | 13.4 | 15.5 | 18.9 | 20.5 | 22.9 | 20.7 | 20.5 | 15.8 | 7.7 | 4.2 | 17.4 |
| Paid Employee Ç Private | 82.7 | 77.4 | 72.4 | 63.2 | 58.5 | 52.7 | 52.9 | 48.6 | 46.3 | 45.1 | 33.4 | 61.2 |
| Paid Employee Statutory | 3.7 | 4.1 | 3.6 | 5.0 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 3.6 | 1.4 | 4.8 |
| Unpaid Family Worker | 1.3 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 5.9 | 1.3 |
| Own Business with Paid Help | 0.2 | 0.7 | 1.9 | 3.6 | 4.1 | 4.7 | 5.9 | 7.6 | 7.7 | 10.2 | 13.0 | 4.2 |
| Own Business without Paid Help | 1.8 | 3.4 | 6.1 | 8.3 | 10.2 | 12.8 | 13.8 | 15.2 | 21.8 | 30.0 | 42.1 | 11.1 |
| Apprentice | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 |

Table 5.11. Number and Percentage of Males ( 15 yrs and over) Who Worked Last Week by Status in Employment and Age Group, 2001

| Status in Employment | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | $\begin{gathered} 65 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { Over } \end{gathered}$ | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male Total | 977 | 2339 | 2370 | 2327 | 2573 | 2342 | 1711 | 1212 | 753 | 553 | 644 | 17801 |
| Paid Employee Ç Govt | 54 | 243 | 283 | 340 | 423 | 420 | 274 | 207 | 98 | 41 | 22 | 2405 |
| Paid Employee Ç Private | 843 | 1863 | 1762 | 1511 | 1549 | 1298 | 954 | 622 | 364 | 250 | 227 | 11243 |
| Paid Employee - <br> Statutory | 42 | 88 | 80 | 117 | 132 | 133 | 100 | 63 | 47 | 23 | 9 | 834 |
| Unpaid Family Worker | 12 | 26 | 12 | 20 | 26 | 25 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 22 | 38 | 224 |
| Own Business with Paid Help | 3 | 23 | 55 | 122 | 151 | 142 | 128 | 116 | 75 | 70 | 92 | 977 |
| Own Business without Paid Help | 20 | 92 | 177 | 215 | 292 | 324 | 241 | 183 | 156 | 146 | 256 | 2102 |
| Apprentice | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16 |
|  | Percentage Distribution |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status in Employment | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 65 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { Over } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Total |
| Male - Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Paid Employee Ç Govt | 5.5 | 10.4 | 11.9 | 14.6 | 16.4 | 17.9 | 16.0 | 17.1 | 13.0 | 7.4 | 3.4 | 13.5 |
| Paid Employee Ç Private | 86.3 | 79.6 | 74.3 | 64.9 | 60.2 | 55.4 | 55.8 | 51.3 | 48.3 | 45.2 | 35.2 | 63.2 |
| Paid Employee Statutory | 4.3 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 5.2 | 6.2 | 4.2 | 1.4 | 4.7 |
| Unpaid Family Worker | 1.2 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 4.0 | 5.9 | 1.3 |
| Own Business with Paid Help | 0.3 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 5.2 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 7.5 | 9.6 | 10.0 | 12.7 | 14.3 | 5.5 |
| Own Business without Paid Help | 2.0 | 3.9 | 7.5 | 9.2 | 11.3 | 13.8 | 14.1 | 15.1 | 20.7 | 26.4 | 39.8 | 11.8 |
| Apprentice | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |

Table 5.12. Number and Percentage of Females ( 15 yrs and over) Who Worked Last Week by Status in Employment and Age Group, 2001

| Status in Employment | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 65 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { Over } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Female Total | 557 | 1720 | 1688 | 1653 | 1813 | 1653 | 1163 | 751 | 444 | 261 | 315 | 12000 |
| Paid Employee Ç Govt | 102 | 299 | 344 | 409 | 477 | 496 | 321 | 196 | 91 | 22 | 18 | 2775 |
| Paid Employee Ç Private | 425 | 1280 | 1174 | 992 | 1015 | 807 | 566 | 332 | 190 | 117 | 93 | 6991 |
| Paid Employee Statutory | 15 | 77 | 67 | 83 | 113 | 92 | 62 | 54 | 25 | 6 | 4 | 598 |
| Unpaid Family Worker | 8 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 22 | 23 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 5 | 19 | 168 |
| Own Business with Paid Help | 0 | 5 | 21 | 21 | 31 | 46 | 42 | 34 | 17 | 13 | 33 | 263 |
| Own Business w/out Paid Help | 7 | 44 | 69 | 113 | 155 | 188 | 157 | 116 | 105 | 98 | 148 | 1200 |
| Apprentice | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
|  | Percentage Distribution |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status in Employment | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | $\begin{gathered} 65 \\ \text { 6nd } \\ \text { Over } \end{gathered}$ | Total |
| Female -Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Paid Employee Ç Govt | 18.3 | 17.4 | 20.4 | 24.7 | 26.3 | 30.0 | 27.6 | 26.1 | 20.5 | 8.4 | 5.7 | 23.1 |
| Paid Employee Ç Private | 76.3 | 74.4 | 69.5 | 60.0 | 56.0 | 48.8 | 48.7 | 44.2 | 42.8 | 44.8 | 29.5 | 58.3 |
| Paid Employee Statutory | 2.7 | 4.5 | 4.0 | 5.0 | 6.2 | 5.6 | 5.3 | 7.2 | 5.6 | 2.3 | 1.3 | 5.0 |
| Unpaid Family Worker | 1.4 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 2.5 | 3.4 | 1.9 | 6.0 | 1.4 |
| Own Business with Paid Help | 0.0 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 2.8 | 3.6 | 4.5 | 3.8 | 5.0 | 10.5 | 2.2 |
| Own Business w/out Paid Help | 1.3 | 2.6 | 4.1 | 6.8 | 8.5 | 11.4 | 13.5 | 15.4 | 23.6 | 37.5 | 47.0 | 10.0 |
| Apprentice | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

## CHAPTER 6

## HOUSEHOLD AND HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

### 6.1. Households by Type of Dwelling Units

For the 2001 Population and Housing Census, Table 6.1 shows that there were 26,218 households in Grenada. In the Parish of St. GeorgeÍs and the Town of St. GeorgeÍs, there were 8,610 or 32.8 percent of the total households in Grenada. According to Table 6.1, the Parish of St. AndrewÍs accounted for 6,384 or 24.3 percent of the households in Grenada while the Parishes of St. JohnÍs, St. PatrickÍs and St. DavidÍs accounted for similar numbers of households, in each case, roughly 10 percent of the islandÍs households. The smallest numbers of households were observed in Carriacou and the Parish of St. MarkÍs with respective proportions amounting to 7 percent and 4.3 percent of the islandÍs households.

With the exception of the Town of St. George, Table 6.2 shows that more than 85 percent of the households in each of the other major administrative divisions lived in undivided private dwellings. In the Town of St. GeorgeÍs, 58.9 percent of the households lived in undivided private homes. It is worth noting that about 6.7 percent of the islandís households lived in parts of private homes. In the Town of St. GeorgeÍs, the respective proportion was 22.9 percent. Moreover, it is also worth noting that households that lived in townhouses and flats or apartments were more prevalent in the Town of St. GeorgeÍs than in any of the other major administrative districts, the respective proportions being 1.4 percent and 11.1 percent. In Carriacou and in the Parishes of St. MarkÍs, St. JohnÍs and St. DavidÍs, there were no households living in town houses. Compared to other major administrative divisions, the Town of St. GeorgeÍs, is observed to have had the largest proportion of households that lived in combined businesses and dwellings. Carriacou and the Parish of St. JohnÍs were the only districts where households lived in barracks that served as dwelling units.

Table 6.1. Number and Percentage of Households by Type of Dwelling Units and Parish, 2001

| Type of Dwelling | Total Households | St George's | Town of St George's | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{S t} \\ \text { John's } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{St} \\ \text { Mark's } \end{gathered}$ | St Patrick's | St Andrew's | St <br> David's | Carraicou |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 26218 | 7642 | 968 | 2553 | 1119 | 2848 | 6384 | 2868 | 1836 |
| Undivided Private | 23675 | 6685 | 570 | 2256 | 1062 | 2744 | 6014 | 2699 | 1645 |
| Part Of Private | 1413 | 552 | 222 | 171 | 38 | 39 | 180 | 102 | 109 |
| Flat, Apartment, | 383 | 192 | 107 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 39 | 7 | 20 |
| Town House | 44 | 26 | 14 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Double House | 85 | 52 | 3 | 8 | - | 3 | 9 | 4 | 6 |
| Combined Business | 530 | 116 | 50 | 79 | 17 | 52 | 124 | 50 | 42 |
| Barracks | 25 | - | - | 24 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Other | 63 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 13 |
|  | Percentage Distribution |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Type of Dwelling | Total Households | St George's | Town of St George's | $\begin{gathered} \text { St } \\ \text { John's } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{St} \\ \text { Mark's } \end{gathered}$ | St Patrick's | St Andrew's | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{St} \\ \text { David's } \end{gathered}$ | Carraicou |
| Percent Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Undivided Private | 90.3 | 87.5 | 58.9 | 88.4 | 94.9 | 96.3 | 94.2 | 94.1 | 89.6 |
| Part Of Private | 5.4 | 7.2 | 22.9 | 6.7 | 3.4 | 1.4 | 2.8 | 3.6 | 5.9 |
| Flat, Apartment, | 1.5 | 2.5 | 11.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 1.1 |
| Town House | 0.2 | 0.3 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.02 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Double House | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 |
| Combined Business | 2.0 | 1.5 | 5.2 | 3.1 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.3 |
| Barracks | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Other | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 00.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.7 |

### 6.2. Households in Dwelling Units by Type of Tenure

With the exception of the Town of St. GeorgeÍs, Table 6.2 shows that more than 75 percent of the households lived in owner-occupied dwelling units in the different major administrative divisions. In the Town of St. GeorgeÍs, 54.9 percent of the households lived in owner-occupied dwelling units. In the other districts, the percentage of households in owneroccupied dwellings ranged from 78 percent in the Parish of St. GeorgeÍs to 88 percent in the Parish of St. DavidÍs.

Table 6.3 also shows that the Town of St. Georgeĺs is the administrative division with the highest percentage of households living in dwelling units that were privately rented Ç 35.3 percent, followed by the Parish of St. GeorgeÍs Ç 16.3 percent. It is worth noting that households living in rent-free units accounted for little more than 5 percent of the households in most of the districts ranging from 3.1 percent in the Parish of St. DavidÍs to 6.8 percent in the Parish of St. JohnÍs and the Town of St. GeorgeÍs. In every major administrative division, less than one percent of households were classified in each of the following arrangements - as squatters, having leasehold arrangements or renting from the government.

Table 6.2. Number and Percentage of Households in Dwelling Units by Type of Tenure and Parish, 2001

| Type of <br> Tenure | Total <br> Households | $\mathbf{S t}$ <br> George's | Town of <br> $\mathbf{S t}$ <br> George's | $\mathbf{S t}$ <br> John's | $\mathbf{S t}$ <br> Mark's | $\mathbf{S t}$ <br> Patrick's | St <br> Andrew's | $\mathbf{S t}$ <br> David's | Carraicou |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 6 2 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{7 6 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{9 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 5 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 1 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 4 8}$ | $\mathbf{6 3 8 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 3 6}$ |
| Owned | 21456 | 5966 | 531 | 2005 | 935 | 2497 | 5473 | 2525 | 1524 |
| Squatted | 110 | 28 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 18 | 30 | 10 | 0 |
| Rented Private | 2909 | 1248 | 342 | 298 | 96 | 146 | 418 | 190 | 171 |
| Rented Gov't | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Leased | 33 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Rent-Free | 1282 | 282 | 66 | 174 | 68 | 145 | 335 | 89 | 123 |
| Other | 421 | 103 | 18 | 60 | 15 | 37 | 123 | 48 | 17 |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\mathbf{P e r c e n t a g e ~ D i s t r i b u t i o n ~}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Percent | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |
| Owned | 81.8 | 78.1 | 54.9 | 78.5 | 83.6 | 87.7 | 85.7 | 88.0 | 83.0 |
| Squatted | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0 |
| Rented Private | 11.1 | 16.3 | 35.3 | 11.7 | 8.6 | 5.1 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 9.3 |
| Rented Gov't | 0.03 | .02 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .01 | 0.1 | 0 |
| Leased | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.08 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Rent-Free | 4.9 | 3.7 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.1 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 3.1 | 6.7 |
| Other | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 0.9 |

### 6.3. Dwelling Units by Year Built

In the Parish of St. GeorgeÍs, Table 6.3 shows that 35.2 percent of the households lived in dwelling units that were built in the 1990s; with just under a quarter of such households, approximately 24.1 percent, living in units that were built before 1970 and 22.0 percent in the 1980s. In essence, most of the households lived in dwelling units that were built in the 1990s followed by periods preceding 1970. This was observed to be the case in Carriacou and in a number of parishes such as St. JohnÍs, St. MarkÍs, St. AndrewÍs and St. DavidÍs where between 3 and 4 out of every 10 households lived in dwelling units that were built in the 1990s and close to a quarter of such households lived in units that were built before 1970. In the Town of St. GeorgeÍs, however, over half of the households lived in dwelling units that were built before 1970, with another 17.8 percent living in units that were built in the 1990s. A noteworthy observation is that approximately 10 percent of the households in St. MarkÍs lived in dwelling units that were built in the 2000s prior to the 2001 Population and Housing Census.

### 6.4. Households in Dwelling Units by Type of Roofing Material

According to Table 6.4, sheet metal appears to have been the most widely used roofing material on dwelling units occupied by households in Grenada, ranging from 95 percent in the Parish of St. GeorgeÍs to 99.1 percent in the Parish of St. JohnÍs. Overall, sheet metal was used as roofing material for dwelling units accommodating 96.5 percent of the households in Grenada. Just 1.7 percent of the households nationwide lived in dwelling units with asphalt shingles, this being more prevalent for households living in dwelling units in the Parishes of St. GeorgeÍs and St. DavidÍs than in any of the other administrative areas. It is also worth noting that concrete was more prevalent as roofing material in the Parish of St. GeorgeÍs and the Town of St. GeorgeÍs than in any other major administrative district.

Table 6.3. Number and Percentage of Households in Dwelling Units by Year Built and Parish, 2001

| Year | Total <br> Households | St <br> George's | Town of St George's | $\underset{\text { John's }}{\mathbf{S t}}$ | St <br> Mark's | $\underset{\text { Patrick's }}{\mathbf{S t}}$ | St <br> Andrew's | St David's | Carraicou |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 26218 | 7642 | 968 | 2553 | 1119 | 2848 | 6384 | 2868 | 1836 |
| Before 1970 | 6685 | 1843 | 550 | 592 | 269 | 633 | 1559 | 739 | 500 |
| 1970s | 3537 | 958 | 143 | 373 | 154 | 430 | 908 | 369 | 202 |
| 1980s | 5608 | 1708 | 83 | 550 | 222 | 687 | 1394 | 642 | 322 |
| 1990s | 8797 | 2689 | 172 | 898 | 362 | 912 | 2100 | 925 | 739 |
| 2000s | 1591 | 444 | 20 | 140 | 112 | 186 | 423 | 193 | 73 |
|  | Percentage Distribution |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year | Total <br> Households | St <br> George's | Town of St George's | $\underset{\text { John's }}{\mathbf{S t}}$ | $\underset{\text { Mark's }}{\mathbf{S t}}$ | Patrick's | St <br> Andrew's | St David's | Carraicou |
| Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Before 1970 | 25.50 | 24.1 | 56.8 | 23.2 | 24.0 | 22.2 | 24.4 | 25.8 | 27.2 |
| 1970s | 13.49 | 12.5 | 14.8 | 14.6 | 13.8 | 15.1 | 14.2 | 12.9 | 11.0 |
| 1980s | 21.39 | 22.4 | 8.6 | 21.5 | 19.8 | 24.1 | 21.8 | 22.4 | 17.5 |
| 1990s | 33.55 | 35.2 | 17.8 | 35.2 | 32.4 | 32.0 | 32.9 | 32.3 | 40.3 |
| 2000s | 6.07 | 5.8 | 2.1 | 5.5 | 10.0 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 4.0 |

Table 6.4. Number and Percentage of Households in Dwelling Units by Type of Roofing Material and Parish, 2001

| Type of Roofing Material | Total Households | George's | Town of St George's | $\underset{\text { John's }}{\mathbf{S t}}$ | $\underset{\text { Mark's }}{\mathbf{S t}}$ | Patrick's | St <br> Andrew's | St David's | Carraicou |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 26218 | 7642 | 968 | 2553 | 1119 | 2848 | 6384 | 2868 | 1836 |
| Sheet Metal | 25291 | 7259 | 932 | 2531 | 1097 | 2763 | 6187 | 2731 | 1791 |
| Shingle (Asphalt | 445 | 177 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 51 | 109 | 61 | 22 |
| Shingle (Wood) | 90 | 32 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 18 | 2 |
| Shingle (Other) | 69 | 14 |  | 2 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 27 | 2 |
| Tile | 105 | 51 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 6 | 12 |
| Concrete | 178 | 98 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 33 | 20 | 2 |
| Makeshift/Thatch | 11 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Other | 29 | 11 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
|  | Percentage Distribution |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Sheet Metal | 96.5 | 95.0 | 96.3 | 99.1 | 98.0 | 97.0 | 96.9 | 95.2 | 97.5 |
| Shingle (Asphalt | 1.7 | 2.3 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 1.2 |
| Shingle (Wood) | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.16 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| Shingle (Other) | 0.3 | 0.2 |  | 0.08 | 0.5 | 0.18 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 0.1 |
| Tile | 0.4 | 0.76 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.7 |
| Concrete | 0.7 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.1 |
| Makeshift/Thatch | 0.04 | - | - | 0.1 | - | 0.1 | 0.01 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Other | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.0 | - | 0.03 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |

### 6.5. Households in Dwelling Units by Type of Outer Walls

Of the 26,218 households, Table 6.5 shows that 41.3 percent of households lived in dwelling units with concrete/block as a main material for outer walls while another 41.percent lived structures made of wood. Table 6.5 also shows that 17.2 percent of the households in Grenada occupied dwelling units with outer walls comprised of wood and concrete. Less than 0.5 percent of such households lived in dwelling units that were made of stone, brick or make-shift outer walls.

In the Parish of St. GeorgeÍs, 55.4 percent of the households lived in dwelling units that had outer walls that were made of concrete/block, 29.9 percent lived in dwelling units with outer walls that were made of wood and 14.4 percent in dwelling units with outer walls that were made of a combination of wood and concrete. Compared to St. GeorgeÍs, a greater proportion ( 64.7 percent) of the households in the Town of St. GeorgeÍs lived in dwelling units that had outer walls of concrete while lower proportions amounting to 13.3 percent and 21.9 percent respectively lived in dwelling units that had outer walls made of wood and a combination of wood and concrete.

In the Parishes of St. JohnÍs, St. MarkÍs, St. PatrickÍs, St. AndrewÍs and St. DavidÍs, Table 6.5 shows that more than 45 percent of the households in the respective districts lived in dwelling units with outer walls made of wood, the proportions ranging from 45.9 percent in the case of the Parish of St. JohnÍs to 51.3 percent in the case of the Parish of St. AndrewÍs. With respect to dwelling units constructed using a combination of wood and concrete, the respective proportions were observed to be between 13.8 percent in the case of Carriacou and 21.9 percent on the case of the Town of St George.

Table 6.5. Number and Percentage of Households in Dwelling Units by Material of Outer Wall and Parish, 2001

| Type of Material of Outer Wall | Total Households | St George's | Town of St George's | $\underset{\text { John's }}{\mathbf{S t}}$ | $\underset{\text { Mark's }}{\mathbf{S t}}$ | $\underset{\text { Patrick's }}{\mathbf{S t}}$ | St <br> Andrew's | St David's | Carraicou |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 26218 | 7642 | 968 | 2553 | 1119 | 2848 | 6384 | 2868 | 1836 |
| Wood | 10740 | 2288 | 129 | 1172 | 550 | 1317 | 3273 | 1288 | 723 |
| Concrete/Concrete Block | 10832 | 4232 | 626 | 961 | 369 | 925 | 1715 | 1154 | 850 |
| Wood \& Concrete | 4514 | 1098 | 212 | 409 | 194 | 581 | 1355 | 411 | 254 |
| Stone | 18 | 6 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 |
| Brick | 30 | 12 | - | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Makeshift | 84 | 6 | - | 10 | - | 18 | 37 | 12 | 1 |
|  | Percentage Distribution |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Wood | 41.0 | 29.9 | 13.3 | 45.9 | 49.2 | 46.2 | 51.3 | 44.9 | 39.4 |
| Concrete/Concrete Block | 41.3 | 55.4 | 64.7 | 37.6 | 33.0 | 32.5 | 26.9 | 40.2 | 46.3 |
| Wood \& Concrete | 17.2 | 14.4 | 21.9 | 16.0 | 17.3 | 20.4 | 21.2 | 14.3 | 13.8 |
| Stone | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | - | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.03 | - | 0.3 |
| Brick | 0.1 | 0.2 | - | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.03 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Makeshift | 0.3 | 0.1 | - | 0.4 | - | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.1 |

### 6.6. Status in Overcrowded Households

In the context of households, overcrowding can be discerned based on the number of household members per bedroom. For the purposes of this chapter, any household containing more than 2 household members per bedroom is deemed to be overcrowded. For the various major administrative divisions, Table 6.6 examines variation in the proportion of households that are deemed to be overcrowded. For Grenada as a whole, overcrowding is characteristic of 23.9 percent of households. More specifically, overcrowding is characteristic of a greater proportion (31 percent) of households in the Parish of St. MarkÍs when compared to any of the other major administrative divisions. In contrast, the Town of St. GeorgeÍs and Carriacou are observed to be the administrative divisions with the lowest proportions of overcrowded households ( 17.2 percent in the two divisions).

Table 6.6. Overcrowding Status of Households by Parish, 2001

| Parish | Overcrowded (percent) |
| :--- | :---: |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 3 . 9}$ |
| Parish of St. GoergeÍs | 23.4 |
| Town of St. GeorgeÍs | 17.2 |
| Parish of St. JohnÍs | 25.5 |
| Parish of St. MarkÍs | 31.0 |
| Parish of St. PatrickÍs | 24.6 |
| Parish of St. AndrewÍs | 26.0 |
| Parish of St. DavidÍs | 21.7 |
| Carriacou | 17.2 |

### 6.7. Households by Type of Toilet Facilities

According to Table 6.8, there are more water closets in Grenada than there are pit latrines. Of the 25,284 household units, 52.9 percent had water closets, 46.3 percent had pit latrines and 0.51 percent had other types of toilet facilities. In the Town of St. GeorgeÍs and the Parish of St. GeorgeÍs, the household units with water closets outnumbered those with pit latrines. Of the 7,537 household units in the Parish of St. GeorgeÍs, 66.1 percent had water closets and 33.5 percent had pit latrines. In the Town of St. GeorgeIs, 86.3 percent of the
household units had water closets and 13.7 percent had pit latrines or other facilities. Though lower proportions of household units had water closets in parishes such as St. MarkÍs and St. JohnÍs, those with water closets were observed to have outnumbered those with pit latrines. In the Parish of St. JohnÍs, one half of the household units had water closets while the other half had pit latrines or other types of facilities. Moreover, of the 884 household units in the Parish of St. MarkÍs, 54.3 percent had water closets with just 44.9 percent having pit latrines (Table 6.8)

In the remaining parishes, the number of household units with pit latrines outnumbered the number with water closets. While the difference was virtually negligible in the case of the Parish of St. JohnÍs, in Carriacou and Petit Martinique, for instance, there were 1,817 household units, of which 47.7 percent had water closets and 52.2 percent had pit latrines. In the Parish of St. PatrickÍs, there were 2,786 household units, of which 43.9 percent had water closets and 55.8 percent had pit latrines. In the Parish of St. AndrewÍs, there were 6,212 household units among which 40.8 percent had water closets and 58.9 percent had pit latrines (Table 6.9).

Table 6.7. Households by Type of Toilet Facilities and Access to Toilet, 2001

| Type of Toilet <br> Facilities | Total |  |  | Percentage Distribution |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Shared | Not <br> Shared | Total | Shared | Not <br> Shared | Total |
|  | $\mathbf{2 0 8 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 2 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 2 8 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |
| W.C. Linked to <br> Sewer | 53 | 550 | 603 | 2.54 | 2.37 | 2.38 |
| W.C. Linked to <br> Septic | 340 | 12494 | 12834 | 16.32 | 53.85 | 50.76 |
| Pit-Latrine/V.I.P | 1603 | 10116 | 11719 | 76.92 | 40.60 | 46.35 |
| Other | 88 | 40 | 128 | 4.22 | 0.17 | 0.51 |

V.I.P: Ventilated Pit Latrine

Table 6.10 also reveals that the vast majority of household units had toilet facilities that were not shared with persons from other households. Such proportions were observed to be lowest (87.4 percent) in the case of household units in the Parish of St. JohnÍ and highest (96.5
percent) among household units in Carriacou. There was also more sharing of pit latrines than water closets for household units in general, this being evident in every major administrative division except the Town of St. GeorgeÍs., Altogether, the results contained in Table 6.8 (c) indicate that there was more sharing of toilet facilities in the Town of St. GeorgeÍs and the Parish of St. JohnÍs than in any other major administrative division.

Table 6.8. Households by Type of Toilet Facilities, Access to Toilet and Parish, 2001

| Type of Toilet Facilities | St. Georges |  |  | Town of St. George's |  |  | St. John's |  |  | St, Mark's |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  |
|  | Shared | Not Shared | Total | Shared | Not Shared | Total | Shared | Not Shared | Total | Shared | Not Shared | Total |
| Total | 507 | 7030 | 7537 | 113 | 823 | 936 | 288 | 2005 | 2293 | 72 | 812 | 884 |
| W.C. Linked to Sewer | 4 | 144 | 148 | 44 | 317 | 361 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| W.C. Linked to Septic | 159 | 4677 | 4836 | 34 | 413 | 447 | 29 | 1118 | 1147 | 16 | 464 | 480 |
| Pit-Latrine/V.I.P | 330 | 2196 | 2526 | 24 | 88 | 112 | 220 | 884 | 1104 | 50 | 347 | 397 |
| Other | 14 | 13 | 27 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 37 | 3 | 40 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| Type of Toilet Facilities | St. Patrick's |  |  | St. Andrew's |  |  | St. David's |  |  | Carraicou |  |  |
|  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  |
|  | Shared | Not Shared | Total | Shared | Not Shared | Total | Shared | Not Shared | Total | Shared | Not Shared | Total |
| Total | 237 | 2549 | 2786 | 596 | 5616 | 6212 | 207 | 2612 | 2819 | 64 | 1753 | 1817 |
| W.C. Linked to Sewer | 2 | 34 | 36 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 43 | 44 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| W.C. Linked to Septic | 18 | 1170 | 1188 | 64 | 2467 | 2531 | 12 | 1328 | 1340 | 8 | 857 | 865 |
| Pit-Latrine/V.I.P | 211 | 1343 | 1554 | 525 | 3131 | 3656 | 188 | 1234 | 1422 | 55 | 893 | 948 |
| Other | 6 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 |

Table 6.9. Percentage of Households by Type of Toilet Facilities, Access to Toilet and Parish, 2001

| Type of Toilet Facilities | St. Georges |  |  | Town of St. George's |  |  | St. John's |  |  | St, Mark's |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  |
|  | Shared | Not Shared | Total | Shared | Not Shared | Total | Shared | Not Shared | Total | Shared | Not Shared | Total |
| Percent Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| W.C. Linked to Sewer | 0.79 | 2.05 | 1.96 | 38.94 | 38.52 | 38.57 | 0.69 | 0.00 | 0.09 | 0.00 | 0.12 | 0.11 |
| W.C. Linked to Septic | 31.36 | 66.53 | 64.16 | 30.09 | 50.18 | 47.76 | 10.07 | 55.76 | 50.02 | 22.22 | 57.14 | 54.30 |
| Pit-Latrine/V.I.P | 65.09 | 31.24 | 33.52 | 21.24 | 10.69 | 11.96 | 76.39 | 44.09 | 48.15 | 69.44 | 42.74 | 44.91 |
| Other | 2.76 | 0.18 | 0.36 | 9.73 | 0.61 | 1.71 | 12.85 | 0.15 | 1.74 | 8.34 | 0.00 | 0.68 |
| Type of Toilet Facilities | St. Patrick's |  |  | St. Andrew's |  |  | St. David's |  |  | Carraicou |  |  |
|  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  |
|  | Shared | Not Shared | Total | Shared | Not Shared | Total | Shared | Not Shared | Total | Shared | Not Shared | Total |
| Percent Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| W.C. Linked to Sewer | 0.84 | 1.33 | 1.29 | 0.00 | 0.16 | 0.15 | 0.48 | 1.65 | 1.56 | 0.00 | 0.11 | 0.11 |
| W.C. Linked to Septic | 7.60 | 45.90 | 42.64 | 10.74 | 43.93 | 40.74 | 5.80 | 50.84 | 47.54 | 12.50 | 48.89 | 47.61 |
| Pit-Latrine/V.I.P | 89.03 | 52.69 | 55.78 | 88.09 | 55.75 | 58.85 | 90.82 | 47.24 | 50.44 | 85.94 | 50.94 | 52.17 |
| Other | 2.53 | 0.08 | 0.29 | 1.17 | 0.16 | 0.26 | 2.90 | 0.27 | 0.46 | 1.56 | 0.06 | 0.11 |

Table 6.10. Proportion of Sharing Toilet facilities of Households by Type of Toilet Facilities and Parish, 2001

| Type of Toilet Facilities | St. Georges |  |  | Town of St. George's |  |  | St. John's |  |  | St, Mark's |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  |
|  | Shared | Not Shared | Total | Shared | Not Shared | Total | Shared | Not Shared | Total | Shared | Not Shared | Total |
| Row Percent | 6.73 | 93.27 | 100.0 | 12.07 | 87.93 | 100.0 | 12.56 | 87.44 | 100.0 | 8.14 | 91.86 | 100.0 |
| W.C. Linked to Sewer | 2.70 | 97.30 | 100.0 | 12.19 | 87.81 | 100.0 | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.0 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.0 |
| W.C. Linked to Septic | 3.29 | 96.71 | 100.0 | 7.61 | 92.39 | 100.0 | 2.53 | 97.47 | 100.0 | 3.33 | 96.67 | 100.0 |
| Pit-Latrine/V.I.P | 13.06 | 86.94 | 100.0 | 21.43 | 78.57 | 100.0 | 19.93 | 80.07 | 100.0 | 12.59 | 87.41 | 100.0 |
| Other | 51.85 | 48.15 | 100.0 | 68.75 | 31.25 | 100.0 | 92.50 | 7.50 | 100.0 | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.0 |
| Type of Toilet Facilities | St. Patrick's |  |  | St. Andrew's |  |  | St. David's |  |  | Carraicou |  |  |
|  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  | Sharing of Toilet |  |  |
|  | Shared | Not Shared | Total | Shared | Not Shared | Total | Shared | Not Shared | Total | Shared | Not Shared | Total |
| Row Percent | 8.51 | 91.49 | 100.0 | 9.59 | 90.41 | 100.0 | 7.34 | 92.66 | 100.0 | 3.52 | 96.48 | 100.0 |
| W.C. Linked to Sewer | 5.56 | 94.44 | 100.0 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.0 | 2.27 | 97.73 | 100.0 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.0 |
| W.C. Linked to Septic | 1.52 | 98.48 | 100.0 | 2.53 | 97.47 | 100.0 | 0.90 | 99.10 | 100.0 | 0.92 | 99.08 | 100.0 |
| Pit-Latrine/V.I.P | 13.58 | 86.42 | 100.0 | 14.36 | 85.64 | 100.0 | 13.22 | 86.78 | 100.0 | 5.80 | 94.20 | 100.0 |
| Other | 75.00 | 25.00 | 100.0 | 43.75 | 56.25 | 100.0 | 46.15 | 53.85 | 100.0 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 100.0 |

### 6.8. Households by Source of Lighting

Of the 26,218 household units, Table 6.11 shows that 85.3 percent used publicly supplied electricity and 11.1 percent used kerosene as their main source of lighting. The other 3.6 percent of household used private electricity, gas and other types of lighting sources.

Table 6.11 also shows that over 90.0 percent of the households in the Parish of St. GeorgeÍs and Carriacou used public electricity as their main source of lighting with between 5 percent and 7 percent using kerosene. The percentage of households in the other parishes that used public electricity as their main source of lighting ranged from 79.9 percent in St. PatrickÍs to 93.7 percent in town of St. GeorgeÍs. The use of kerosene as main source of lighting was observed to be between 5.2 percent in the Parish of St. GeorgeÍs to 17.0 percent in the Parish of St. PatrickÍs.

Table 6.11 Number and Percentage of Households by Sources of Lighting and Parish, 2001

| Source of Lighting | Total | St George's | Town of St George's | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{St} \\ \text { John's } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{St} \\ \text { Mark's } \end{gathered}$ | St Patrick's | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{St} \\ \text { Andrew's } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { St } \\ \text { David's } \end{gathered}$ | Carraicou |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 26218 | 7642 | 968 | 2553 | 1119 | 2848 | 6384 | 2868 | 1836 |
| Gas | 44 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 1 |
| Kerosene | 2904 | 400 | 35 | 388 | 144 | 484 | 974 | 352 | 127 |
| Electricity ÇPublic | 22369 | 6972 | 907 | 2044 | 902 | 2275 | 5198 | 2397 | 1674 |
| Electricity ÇPrivate | 256 | 90 | 5 | 19 | 12 | 27 | 49 | 41 | 13 |
| Other | 431 | 126 | 11 | 72 | 17 | 36 | 94 | 61 | 14 |
| None | 214 | 40 | 9 | 26 | 42 | 23 | 54 | 13 | 7 |
|  | Percentage Distribution |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Gas | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.05 |
| Kerosene | 11.1 | 5.2 | 3.6 | 15.2 | 12.9 | 17.0 | 15.3 | 12.3 | 6.9 |
| Electricity - Public | 85.3 | 91.2 | 93.7 | 80.1 | 80.6 | 79.9 | 81.4 | 83.6 | 91.2 |
| Electricity - Private | 1.0 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.4 | 0.7 |
| Other | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 2.8 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 0.8 |
| None | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 3.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.4 |

### 6.9. Households by Main Sources of Water

For 62.3 percent of the 26,218 households, Table 6.12 shows that the main source of water supply was publicly supplied and piped into their dwelling units. For another 11.5 percent of the households, the main source of water supply was publicly supplied and piped into yards. Public stand pipe was the main source of water for 12.4 percent of the households. For 8 percent of the households, the main sources of water supply were privately supplied and piped into house or private catchments. Approximately 0.2 percent of households had their water supplied by public well or tanks, and 5.6 percent had other sources of supply.

The Town and Parish of St. GeorgeÍs had the highest percentage of households that had water publicly supplied and piped into houses while Carriacou had the highest percentage of households having private water catchments. Table 6.10 shows that the Parish of St. MarkÍs had a greater proportion of households having water that was supplied by public stand pipes than any of the other major administrative divisions. Relatively speaking, privately supplied water that was piped into dwelling units, was more common in the Town of St. GeorgeÍs than any of the other major administrative divisions while public wells or tanks were most commonplace in Carriacou.

Table 6.12 Number and Percentage of Households by Main Sources of Water Supply and Parish, 2001

| Source of Water Supply | Total | St George's | Town of St George's | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{St} \\ \text { John's } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { St } \\ \text { Mark's } \end{gathered}$ | St Patrick's | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{St} \\ \text { Andrew's } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{St} \\ \text { David's } \end{gathered}$ | Carraicou |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 26218 | 7642 | 968 | 2553 | 1119 | 2848 | 6384 | 2868 | 1836 |
| Private Piped In | 215 | 57 | 46 | 2 | 1 | - | 54 | 40 | 15 |
| Private Catchment | 888 | 18 | - | 15 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 14 | 815 |
| Private Catchment | 996 | 33 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 27 | 20 | 898 |
| Public, Piped In | 16325 | 5873 | 811 | 1513 | 655 | 1686 | 3889 | 1892 | 6 |
| Public, Piped In | 3024 | 646 | 33 | 254 | 137 | 482 | 1103 | 366 | 3 |
| Public, Standpipe | 3241 | 717 | 47 | 489 | 286 | 402 | 853 | 391 | 56 |
| Public Well or Tank | 56 | 8 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 30 |
| Other | 1473 | 290 | 29 | 269 | 32 | 267 | 432 | 141 | 13 |
|  | Percentage Distribution |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Private Piped In | 0.8 | 0.7 | 4.8 | 0.08 | 0.1 | - | 0.8 | 1.4 | 0.8 |
| Private Catchment | 3.4 | 0.2 | - | 0.59 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 44.4 |
| Private Catchment | 3.8 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 48.9 |
| Public, Piped In | 62.3 | 76.9 | 83.8 | 59.3 | 58.5 | 59.2 | 60.9 | 66.0 | 0.3 |
| Public, Piped In | 11.5 | 8.5 | 3.4 | 9.9 | 12.2 | 16.9 | 17.3 | 12.8 | 0.2 |
| Public, Standpipe | 12.4 | 9.4 | 4.8 | 19.2 | 25.6 | 14.1 | 13.4 | 13.6 | 3.1 |
| Public Well or Tank | 0.2 | 0.1 | - | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1.6 |
| Other | 5.6 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 10.5 | 2.9 | 9.4 | 6.8 | 4.9 | 0.7 |

### 6.10 Households by Source of Drinking Water

With the exception of Carriacou, Table 6.13 reveals that the main source of drinking water for the different districts was publicly supplied water piped into the dwelling units. Among households in Grenada, 62.3 percent used public water supply as the main source of drinking water. Almost one quarter of the households used public stand pipes and publicly supplied water that was piped into their yards. Seven percent used private catchments, 5.6 percent used other sources and 1 percent used privately supplied water that was piped into their dwellings or public wells or tanks.

Table 6.13 Number and Percentage of Households by Main Sources of Drinking Water and Parish, 2001

| Source of Drinking Water | Total | St George's | Town of St George's | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{St} \\ \text { John's } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{St} \\ \text { Mark's } \end{gathered}$ | St Patrick's | $\begin{gathered} \hline \mathbf{S t} \\ \text { Andrew's } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{St} \\ \text { David's } \end{gathered}$ | Carraicou |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 26218 | 7642 | 968 | 2553 | 1119 | 2848 | 6384 | 2868 | 1836 |
| Private Piped In | 215 | 57 | 46 | 2 | 1 | - | 54 | 40 | 15 |
| Private Catchment | 888 | 18 | - | 15 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 14 | 815 |
| Private Catchment | 996 | 33 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 27 | 20 | 898 |
| Public, Piped In | 16325 | 5873 | 811 | 1513 | 655 | 1686 | 3889 | 1892 | 6 |
| Public, Piped In | 3024 | 646 | 33 | 254 | 137 | 482 | 1103 | 366 | 3 |
| Public, Standpipe | 3241 | 717 | 47 | 489 | 286 | 402 | 853 | 391 | 56 |
| Public Well or Tank | 56 | 8 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 30 |
| Other | 1473 | 290 | 29 | 269 | 32 | 267 | 432 | 141 | 13 |
|  | Percentage Distribution |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Percent | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Private Piped In | 0.8 | 0.7 | 4.8 | . 08 | 0.1 | - | 0.8 | 1.4 | 0.8 |
| Private Catchment | 3.4 | 0.2 | - | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 44.4 |
| Private Catchment | 3.8 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | . 4 | 0.7 | 48.9 |
| Public, Piped In | 62.3 | 76.9 | 83.8 | 59.3 | 58.5 | 59.2 | 60.9 | 66.0 | 0.3 |
| Public, Piped In | 11.5 | 8.5 | 3.4 | 9.9 | 12.2 | 16.9 | 17.3 | 12.8 | 0.2 |
| Public, Standpipe | 12.4 | 9.4 | 4.9 | 19.2 | 25.6 | 14.1 | 13.4 | 13.6 | 3.1 |
| Public Well or Tank | 0.2 | 0.1 | - | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1.6 |
| Other | 5.6 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 10.5 | 2.9 | 9.4 | 6.8 | 4.9 | 0.7 |

### 6.11. Households by Fuel Used For Cooking

Of the 26,218 households, Table 6.14 shows that 91.4 percent used LPG cooking gas as the main fuel for cooking, while another 3.9 percent used wood, Even smaller proportions amounting to 2.9 percent used coal and less than 1 percent used kerosene or electricity. Other types of fuel for cooking were used by 1.0 percent of all households. Among households that used mainly coal for cooking, the higher percentage was observed in the Parish of St. MarkÍs ( 5.2 percent) than in any of the other major administrative divisions. With respect to households using wood for cooking, a higher proportion was observed in the Parish of St. PatrickÍs (7.3 percent) than in any of the other major administrative divisions.

Table 6.14 Number and Percentage of Househ olds by Type of Fuel Used Mostly for Cooking and Parish, 2001

| Type of Fuel Used <br> for Cooking | Total hh | St <br> George', <br> $\mathbf{s}$ | Town of <br> $\mathbf{S t}$ <br> George' <br> $\mathbf{s}$ | St <br> John's | St <br> Mark's | St <br> Patrick's | St <br> Andrew's | St <br> David's | Carraicou |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 6 2 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{7 6 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{9 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 5 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 1 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 4 8}$ | $\mathbf{6 3 8 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 3 6}$ |
| Coal | 753 | 136 | 13 | 110 | 58 | 130 | 185 | 105 | 16 |
| Wood | 1032 | 79 | 4 | 87 | 43 | 208 | 370 | 167 | 74 |
| Gas/LPG/Cooking | 23968 | 7299 | 932 | 2290 | 991 | 2474 | 5698 | 2553 | 1731 |
| Kerosene | 157 | 40 | 10 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 49 | 16 | 4 |
| Electricity | 44 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 1 |
| Other | 264 | 71 | 8 | 45 | 19 | 22 | 70 | 19 | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | Percentage Distribution |  | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |  |
| Percent | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |  |  |
| Coal | 2.9 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 4.3 | 5.2 | 4.6 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 0.9 |
| Wood | 3.9 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 7.3 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 4.0 |
| Gas/LPG/Cooking | 91.4 | 95.5 | 96.3 | 89.7 | 88.6 | 86.9 | 89.3 | 89.0 | 94.3 |
| Kerosene | 0.6 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.2 |
| Electricity | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| Other | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.5 |

## hh: Households

## CHAPTER 7

## DISABILITY AND HEALTH

### 7.1. Disability and Health

The status of human populations from the standpoint of disability and personal health is critical in determining the efficacy of human resources and overall development status within their respective communities and national spaces. According to the 2001 Population and Housing Census of Grenada, Table 7.1 shows that 4,433 persons or 4.3 percent of the population reported having a disability or infirmity. Of such persons, 42 percent were born disabled, this being the case irrespective of such personÍs sex. This means that the remaining 58 percent were disabled due to illness, accident or some other cause.

Table 7.1. Number of Persons Reporting Disability or Infirmity by Sex and Selected Characteristics, 2001

| Characteristics of Persons | Total | Male | Female |
| :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: |
| All Persons Reporting Disability or Infirmity | $\mathbf{4 4 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 9 5}$ |
| Persons Disabled at birth | 1863 | 856 | 1007 |
| Percentage Disabled at Birth | 42.04 | 42.00 | 42.05 |
| Persons Disabled due to other factors | 2570 | 1182 | 1388 |
| Aged 1-4 years | 221 | 105 | 116 |
| Aged 5-9 years | 134 | 71 | 63 |
| Aged 10-24 years | 447 | 231 | 216 |
| Aged 25-49 years | 735 | 352 | 383 |
| Aged 50-64 years | 543 | 233 | 310 |
| Aged 65-74 years | 295 | 119 | 176 |
| Aged 75 years or older | 195 | 71 | 124 |

Table 7.2 shows that 54 percent of all disabled persons were female, this being the case whether or not, the disability was congenital. Among disabled persons who sustained their disability as a result of accidents, illness or some other cause, there appeared to be relatively more females than males among the very young aged 1-4 years and among persons 25 years or older. In fact, increasingly larger proportions of such persons were females among persons who were 50 years or older and could be indicative of differential
longevity of life predicated on individualsÍ sex. In contrast, there appeared to be relatively more males than females among young persons aged 5-9 years and 10-24 years. Such an outcome might be indicative of greater exposure to disabling conditions due to life stage events characterizing the lives of young males when compared to young females.

Table 7.2: Percentage Distribution of Persons Reporting Disability or Infirmity by Sex and Selected Characteristics, 2001

| Characteristics of Persons | Total | Male | Female |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All Persons Reporting Disability or Infirmity | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 4}$ |
| Persons Disabled at birth | 100.00 | 46 | 54 |
| Persons Disabled due to other factors | 100.00 | 46 | 54 |
| Aged 1-4 years | 100.00 | 48 | 52 |
| Aged 5-9 years | 100.00 | 53 | 47 |
| Aged 10-24 years | 100.00 | 52 | 48 |
| Aged 25-49 years | 100.00 | 48 | 52 |
| Aged 50-64 years | 100.00 | 43 | 57 |
| Aged 65-74 years | 100.00 | 40 | 60 |
| Aged 75 years or older | 100.00 | 37 | 63 |

### 7.2. Types of Disabilities

Table 7.3 shows that the majority of persons who were disabled at the time of the 2001 Population and Housing Census in Grenada, indicated that their upper limbs/arms were impaired resulting in difficulties with regard to gripping or holding objects. Specifically, almost 30 percent of persons with reported disabilities were associated with such impairment. Moreover, such impairment was observed to be more pronounced among females with disabilities than among their male counterparts, approximately 32 percent as opposed to 27 percent respectively. Relatively larger proportions of persons with reported disabilities, irrespective of their sex, were also associated with personal care disabilities with little or no difference between the observed proportions for the two sexes, 21.3 percent among males and 22.42 percent among females. About 13 percent of all persons with reported disabilities were associated with learning difficulties with a substantially greater proportion being observed among males than among females (16.44 percent and 10.27 percent respectively). The lowest proportion of all reported cases of
disabilities was associated with difficulties in body movement due to impairment of lower limbs with a greater preponderance of cases among males than among females with disabilities ( 6.33 percent as opposed to 4.76 percent respectively).

Table 7.3: Persons Reporting Disability by Sex and Type of Disability, 2001

| Types of Disability | Total | Male | Female |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Sight Difficulties | 427 | 188 | 239 |
| Hearing Difficulties | 373 | 200 | 173 |
| Speaking Difficulties | 404 | 173 | 231 |
| Neck and Spine Difficulties - Moving/Mobility | 341 | 185 | 156 |
| Body Movement Difficulties ÇLower Limbs/Legs | 242 | 129 | 114 |
| Gripping/Holding Difficulties - Upper Limbs/Arms | 1329 | 552 | 777 |
| Learning Difficulties | 581 | 335 | 246 |
| Behavioural Difficulties | 322 | 169 | 153 |
| Personal Care Difficulties | 971 | 434 | 537 |
| Other Difficulties | 257 | 109 | 148 |
| Types of Disability | Percentage Distribution |  |  |
|  | $\mathbf{T o t a l}$ | Male | Female |
|  | $\mathbf{N}=\mathbf{4 4 3 3})$ | (N=2038) | (N=2395) |
| Sight Difficulties | 9.63 | 9.22 | 9.98 |
| Hearing Difficulties | 8.41 | 9.81 | 7.22 |
| Speaking Difficulties | 9.11 | 8.49 | 9.65 |
| Neck and Spine Difficulties - Moving/Mobility | 7.69 | 9.08 | 6.51 |
| Body Movement Difficulties ÇLower Limbs/Legs | 5.46 | 6.33 | 4.76 |
| Gripping/Holding Difficulties - Upper Limbs/Arms | 29.98 | 27.09 | 32.44 |
| Learning Difficulties | 13.11 | 16.44 | 10.27 |
| Behavioural Difficulties | 7.26 | 8.29 | 6.39 |
| Personal Care Difficulties | 21.90 | 21.30 | 22.42 |
| Other Difficulties | 5.80 | 5.35 | 6.18 |

Table 7.4 is indicative of patterns summarizing reported cases of disability by type dependent upon personsÍ age and sex. Some types of disability have been reported more frequently among persons from older age groups and in particular those 65 years or older. Such disabilities include those associated with difficulties that affect sight, speaking, body movements, gripping or holding, behaviour and personal care. Notably large frequencies of cases are also observed among younger persons, particular those in the youthful stages of their lives and those aged 24-44 years, these being the principal cohorts with respect to disabilities resulting in difficulties associated with sight, hearing
and learning. These patterns emerge in a similar manner among males and females with reported disabilities.

Table 7.4: Persons with Reported Disability by Age Group, Type of Disability and Sex, 2001

| Age Group | Sight Difficulties | Hearing Difficulties | Speaking Difficulties | Neck and Spine Difficulties | Body Movement Difficulties |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male Total | 188 | 200 | 173 | 185 | 129 |
| 0-14 | 19 | 41 | 11 | 47 | 10 |
| 15-24 | 33 | 46 | 10 | 35 | 8 |
| 25-44 | 22 | 53 | 28 | 39 | 33 |
| 45-64 | 23 | 28 | 51 | 26 | 35 |
| 65+ | 91 | 34 | 73 | 38 | 41 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age Group | Gripping/ Holding Difficulties | Learning Difficulties | Behavioural Difficulties | Personal Care Difficulties | Other Difficulties |
| Male Total | 552 | 335 | 169 | 434 | 109 |
| 0-14 | 29 | 35 | 17 | 42 | 24 |
| 15-24 | 32 | 45 | 20 | 25 | 17 |
| 25-44 | 92 | 146 | 42 | 67 | 16 |
| 45-64 | 126 | 81 | 44 | 86 | 26 |
| 65+ | 273 | 28 | 46 | 214 | 26 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age Group | Sight Difficulties | Hearing Difficulties | Speaking Difficulties | Neck and Spine Difficulties | Body Movement Difficulties |
| Female Total | 239 | 173 | 231 | 156 | 114 |
| 0-14 | 19 | 17 | 04 | 26 | 05 |
| 15-24 | 34 | 39 | 08 | 29 | 11 |
| 25-44 | 36 | 56 | 32 | 47 | 21 |
| 45-64 | 32 | 28 | 55 | 10 | 28 |
| 65+ | 118 | 33 | 130 | 44 | 49 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age Group | Gripping/ Holding Difficulties | Learning Difficulties | Behavioural Difficulties | Personal Care Difficulties | Other Difficulties |
| Female Total | 777 | 246 | 153 | 537 | 148 |
| 0-14 | 20 | 17 | 33 | 34 | 19 |
| 15-24 | 33 | 27 | 17 | 23 | 18 |
| 25-44 | 79 | 84 | 27 | 50 | 32 |
| 45-64 | 160 | 61 | 34 | 93 | 42 |
| 65+ | 485 | 57 | 42 | 337 | 37 |

### 7.3. Chronic Illnesses

According to Table 7.5, 17,448 persons were reported to have had chronic illnesses in the past month. A total of 10,698 or 61.3 percent were female and except among very young children aged 1-4 years and 5-9 years, the number of females reported to have had chronic illnesses, exceeded the number of males. Irrespective of sex, there were increases in the number of persons reported to have had chronic illnesses in successive age groups consisting of persons 35 years or older. In fact, as much as 49.9 percent of persons reported to have had chronic illnesses were 55 years or older, the respective proportions among males and among females being 48.1 percent and 51 percent .

Table 7.5: Number of Persons Reporting Chronic Illnesses by Sex and Selected Age Groups, 2001

| Age Group | Total | Male | Female |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 7 4 4 8}$ | $\mathbf{6 7 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 6 9 8}$ |
| $<1$ | 137 | 66 | 71 |
| $1-4$ | 440 | 258 | 182 |
| $5-9$ | 706 | 363 | 343 |
| $10-14$ | 789 | 387 | 403 |
| $15-19$ | 853 | 328 | 525 |
| $20-24$ | 594 | 223 | 371 |
| $25-29$ | 512 | 193 | 319 |
| $30-34$ | 595 | 217 | 378 |
| $35-44$ | 1857 | 605 | 1252 |
| $45-54$ | 2264 | 863 | 1401 |
| $55-64$ | 2298 | 1010 | 1688 |
| $65+$ | 6003 | 2238 | 3765 |

Table 7.6 shows that hypertension and to a slightly lesser extent, arthritis have been the most frequently reported chronic diseases among the population of Grenada irrespective of sex. Diabetes and asthma have also been frequently reported by substantial proportions of the population irrespective of sex, though not as frequently as hypertension and arthritis. Among persons reported to have had chronic illnesses, sickle cell anemia, arthritis, diabetes, hypertension, heart disease and lupus are more likely to have afflicted females when compared to the situation among males. With respect to asthma, stroke, kidney disease, HIV/AIDS, Carpal Tunnel Syndrome and other chronic diseases however, the situation is reversed with males being reported to have had a
greater likelihood of affliction than their female counterparts. For most of the other diseases, there do not appear to be much if any difference with respect to the likelihood of reported affliction across the sexes.

Table 7.6: Number and Percentage of Persons Reporting Chronic IIInesses by Sex and Type of Illness, 2001

| Type of Chronic IlIness | Total | Male | Female |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sickle Cell Anemia | 716 | 218 | 498 |
| Arthritis | 5696 | 1860 | 3836 |
| Asthma | 2598 | 1231 | 1367 |
| Diabetes | 3658 | 1321 | 2337 |
| Hypertension | 6582 | 2022 | 4560 |
| Heart Disease | 1054 | 380 | 674 |
| Stroke | 408 | 186 | 222 |
| Kidney Disease | 333 | 149 | 184 |
| Cancer | 161 | 62 | 99 |
| HIV/AIDS | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| Lupus | 23 | 7 | 16 |
| Carpal Tunnel Syndrome | 46 | 20 | 26 |
| Other Chronic Diseases | 2196 | 958 | 1238 |
|  |  | Percentage Distribution |  |
| Type of Chronic IIIness | $\mathbf{T o t a l}$ | $\mathbf{M a l e}$ | Female |
| Sickle Cell Anemia | 4.10 | 3.23 | (N=10698) |
| Arthritis | 32.65 | 27.56 | 4.66 |
| Asthma | 14.89 | 18.24 | 35.86 |
| Diabetes | 20.97 | 19.57 | 12.78 |
| Hypertension | 37.72 | 29.96 | 21.85 |
| Heart Disease | 6.04 | 5.63 | 42.62 |
| Stroke | 2.34 | 2.76 | 6.30 |
| Kidney Disease | 1.91 | 2.21 | 2.06 |
| Cancer | 0.92 | 0.92 | 1.72 |
| HIV/AIDS | 0.05 | 0.12 | 0.93 |
| Lupus | 0.13 | 0.10 | 0.01 |
| Carpal Tunnel Syndrome | 0.26 | 0.30 | 0.15 |
| Other Chronic Diseases | 12.59 | 14.19 | 0.24 |

Table 7.7: Persons Reporting Chronic Illnesses by Age Group, Type of IIlness and Sex, 2001


A close examination of Table 7.6 reveals that there is an association between individualsí age and the number of reported cases of affliction with specific chronic diseases. With respect to sickle cell anemia and asthma, more than a half of the cases were persons
under 25 years, a finding that resulted irrespective of individualsí sex. For chronic diseases such as arthritis, heart disease and stroke whether male or female, and cancer in the case of males only, more than a half of the cases afflicted persons 65 years or older. Among males and females, the pattern of reported cases revealed in Table 7.6, suggests that the onset of diseases such as kidney disease, hypertension and diabetes becomes manifest a bit earlier than arthritis, heart disease and stroke. With respect to cancer, the onset is also a bit earlier but only in the case of females.

### 7.4 Use of Medical Facilities

According to Table 7.7, 14,183 persons were reported to have used a range of medical facilities in the past month. Compared to the proportion reported to have used such facilities among persons 15-24 years, higher proportions were observed among their counterparts who were under 15 years, 25-44 years, 45-64 years and 65 years or older. Interestingly, each of the latter set of sub-populations accounted for proportions that were similar ( 20.2 percent, 23.8 percent, 21.4 percent and 23 percent respectively). Such patterns are evident irrespective of individualsÍ sex. However, it is worth noting that among persons who have been reported to have used medical facilities, a larger number are female, the exception being among such persons under 15 years.

Table 7.8: Number of Persons Reporting Use of Medical Facilities by Sex and Selected Age Groups, 2001

| Age Group | Total | Male | Female |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 4 , 1 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{5 5 4 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 6 3 5}$ |
| $0-14$ | 2863 | 1444 | 1419 |
| $15-24$ | 1651 | 581 | 1070 |
| $25-44$ | 3379 | 1209 | 2170 |
| $45-64$ | 3039 | 1128 | 1911 |
| $65+$ | 3256 | 1191 | 2065 |

Irrespective of sex, Table 7.8 shows that the majority of persons who were reported to have used medical facilities sought attention from private doctors and to a lesser extent, public health centres. Specifically, more than 75 percent of such persons who were reported to have used medical facilities used either private doctors or public health
centres. Table 7.9 examines variations in the ages of persons reported to have used medical facilities according to the type of facilities. The findings reveal that young persons 15-24 years used such facilities less frequently than their counterparts from any of the other age groups, this being the case irrespective of sex. For persons reported to have used private doctorsí offices and pharmacies, those aged 25-44 years and 45-64 years, used such facilities more frequently than persons belonging to the other age groups. This might be a function of exposure to income and other means that render them more likely to pursue medical services from such sources. Females 25-44 years were reported to have sought services more frequently from public hospitals than persons belonging to any other age group irrespective of sex. This could largely be due to their need for services related to pregnancies and childbearing. It should also be noted that noteworthy numbers of children under 15 years sought medical services from the full range of facilities.

Table 7.9: Persons Reporting Chronic Illnesses by Sex and Type of Medical Facility, 2001

| Type of Medical Facility | Total | Male | Female |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | ---: |
| Public Hospital | 1872 | 844 | 1028 |
| Family Planning Clinic | 31 | 2 | 29 |
| Public Health Centre | 4386 | 1549 | 2837 |
| Private Clinic/Hospital | 216 | 91 | 125 |
| Private DoctorÍs Office | 6578 | 2615 | 3963 |
| Pharmacy | 782 | 325 | 457 |
| Other | 90 | 28 | 62 |
| Type of Medical Facility | Total <br> $(\mathbf{N}=\mathbf{1 4 1 8 3})$ | Male <br> $(\mathbf{N}=\mathbf{5 5 4 8})$ | Female <br> (N=8635) |
| Public Hospital | 13.2 | 15.1 | 11.9 |
| Family Planning Clinic | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| Public Health Centre | 30.9 | 27.9 | 32.9 |
| Private Clinic/Hospital | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.4 |
| Private DoctorIs Office | 46.4 | 47.1 | 45.9 |
| Pharmacy | 5.5 | 5.9 | 5.3 |
| Other | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.7 |

Table 7.10: Persons Reporting Chronic Illnesses by Age Group, Type of Medical Facility and Sex, 2001

| Male Cases |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age Group | Public <br> Hospital | Family Planning Clinic | Public Health Centre | Private Clinic Hospital | Private Doctor's Office | Pharmacy | Other |
| Male Total | 844 | 2 | 1549 | 91 | 2615 | 325 | 28 |
| 0-14 | 223 | 0 | 594 | 15 | 534 | 49 | 1 |
| 15-24 | 108 | 0 | 121 | 7 | 291 | 39 | 4 |
| 25-44 | 203 | 2 | 215 | 28 | 640 | 90 | 8 |
| 45-64 | 143 | 0 | 244 | 26 | 607 | 80 | 9 |
| 65+ | 167 | 0 | 375 | 14 | 543 | 67 | 6 |
| Female cases |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age Group | Public <br> Hospital | Family Planning Clinic | Public Health Centre | Private Clinic Hospital | Private Doctor's Office | Pharmacy | Other |
| Female Total | 1028 | 29 | 2837 | 125 | 3963 | 457 | 62 |
| 0-14 | 204 | 1 | 586 | 12 | 556 | 40 | 3 |
| 15-24 | 147 | 9 | 248 | 21 | 555 | 67 | 3 |
| 25-44 | 305 | 10 | 491 | 34 | 1149 | 128 | 5 |
| 45-64 | 196 | 2 | 632 | 28 | 886 | 128 | 9 |
| 65+ | 176 | 7 | 880 | 30 | 817 | 94 | 42 |

## CHAPTER 8

## CHARACTER ISTICS OF HOUSEHOLD HEADS

### 8.1. Household Composition and Relationship to Head

In Grenada at the time of the 2001 Population and Housing Census, Table 8.1 shows that the number of males heading households exceeded the number of females heading households and that there were 47,581 persons living in male-headed households and 38,861 in female headed households at the time of the 2001 Population and Housing Census. While there were fewer persons living in female-headed households, children and grand-children were much more likely to be residing in such households than in male-headed households. Notwithstanding the fact that children were more likely to be residing in female-headed households, a slightly larger number of children resided in male-headed households than in female-headed households. In contrast, non-relatives were more likely to be residing in male-headed households than in female-headed households.

Table 8.1: Number and Percentage of Population by Relationship to Head of Household, Sex of Head of Household and Individuals' Sex, 2001

| Payment |  | Number |  |  | Percentage Distribution |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sex of Head |  | Sex of Head |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Female |  |  | Total |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Female |  |  |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{4 7 5 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 8 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 6 4 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |  |
| Head | 15491 | 10727 | 26218 | 32.6 | 27.6 | 30.3 |  |
| Spouse/partner | 8168 | 1827 | 9995 | 17.2 | 4.7 | 11.6 |  |
| Child | 16544 | 16409 | 32953 | 34.8 | 42.2 | 38.1 |  |
| Son/daughter-in-law | 132 | 149 | 281 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 |  |
| Grandchild | 2398 | 5244 | 7642 | 5.0 | 13.5 | 8.8 |  |
| Parent/parent-in | 202 | 205 | 407 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 |  |
| Other relative | 3139 | 3684 | 6823 | 6.6 | 9.5 | 7.9 |  |
| Non-relative | 1507 | 616 | 2123 | 3.2 | 1.6 | 2.5 |  |

### 8.2. Age-Sex Composition of Household Heads

Table 8.2 examines the age-sex composition of household heads aged 15 years and over. In every five-year age group lower than 75 years, the number of male heads exceeded the number of female heads at the time of the 2001 Population and Housing Census. In the three oldest five-year age groups, 75-79 years, 80-84 years and 85+ years, the number of female heads exceeded the number of male heads.

Table 8.2: Number and Percentage of Heads of Households (15 yrs or over) by Age Group and Sex, 2001

| Age Group | Number |  |  | Percentage Distribution |  |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Sex of Head |  | Total | Sex of Head |  | Total |
|  | Male | Female |  | Male | Female |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 5 4 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 7 2 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 2 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |
| $15-19$ | 165 | 114 | 279 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| $20-24$ | 598 | 424 | 1022 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 3.9 |
| $25-29$ | 1193 | 663 | 1856 | 7.7 | 6.2 | 7.1 |
| $30-34$ | 1581 | 924 | 2505 | 10.2 | 8.6 | 9.6 |
| $35-39$ | 2091 | 1192 | 3283 | 13.5 | 11.1 | 12.5 |
| $40-44$ | 2072 | 1219 | 3291 | 13.4 | 11.4 | 12.6 |
| $45-49$ | 1652 | 962 | 2614 | 10.7 | 9.0 | 10.0 |
| $50-54$ | 1282 | 785 | 2067 | 8.3 | 7.3 | 7.9 |
| $55-59$ | 934 | 622 | 1556 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 5.9 |
| $60-64$ | 1051 | 813 | 1864 | 6.8 | 7.6 | 7.1 |
| $65-69$ | 1063 | 872 | 1935 | 6.9 | 8.1 | 7.4 |
| $70-74$ | 802 | 789 | 1591 | 5.2 | 7.4 | 6.1 |
| $75-79$ | 532 | 633 | 1165 | 3.4 | 5.9 | 4.4 |
| $80-84$ | 261 | 369 | 630 | 1.7 | 3.4 | 2.4 |
| $85+$ | 214 | 346 | 560 | 1.4 | 3.2 | 2.1 |

Table 8.2 also reveals that female headship is more likely to be concentrated in the fiveyear age groups 60 years or older while male headship is more likely to be concentrated in the younger five-year age groups between 25 years and 59 years. This has implications for social policy as older female heads, by virtue of their life histories could have been exposed to less favourable educational and employment opportunities rendering them to be more heavily concentrated among vulnerable groups. This suggests that further
detailed analyses ought to be undertaken to understand contemporary living standards among female household heads and their charges, though such inquiries do not diminish the importance of understanding similar dynamics among their elderly male counterparts.

### 8.3. Marital Status and Age-Sex Composition

According to Table 8.3, there appears to be some interesting variations in the sex composition of household heads dependent upon marital status. Male heads are observed to outnumber female heads among heads who were legally married or in common-law unions at the time of the census. This was also true in the case of male heads who had been married but not living with anyone. For heads who claimed to have had a visiting partner at the time of the census, and those who were legally separated, divorced or widowed, females outnumbered males. Such findings indicate that much higher proportions of female heads were in such states when compared to corresponding proportions among their male counterparts especially due to the fact that there was a substantially greater number of male household heads when compared to female heads.

For each of the categories deemed to be indicative of civil and other relationship status group, the age distribution of household heads seems marginally different and therefore is hardly likely to vary according to the sex of the heads. Irrespective of the sex of household heads, Table 8.3 reveals that the majority of heads, who were legally married at the time of the 2001 census, were concentrated in their late thirties and forties. Among those who had been in common-law unions or had a visiting partner, the majority had been a bit younger, mainly in their late twenties to early forties. Heads who were legally separated or married but no longer in a relationship with anyone, were mainly concentrated in the late forties and older age groups. With respect to heads who were widowed and not in a relationship with anyone, the vast majority were in their early sixties or older age groups. For heads who had been divorced and not in a relationship with anyone, females were mainly concentrated in the late thirties to late sixties while their males were mainly concentrated in the early forties to early seventies thus reflecting the only somewhat difference in the age distribution dependent upon the sex of the heads.

Table 8.3: Percentage Distribution of All Heads of Households ( 15 yrs and over) by Age Group, Marital/Union Status and Sex, 2001

| MALE HEADS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Five Year Age Group | Marital / Union Status |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
|  | Legally married | Common Law union | Visiting partner | Married but not | Legally separate | Widowed and not | Divorced and not | Not in a union |  |
|  | $\mathrm{N}=6,523$ | $\mathrm{N}=2,465$ | $\mathrm{N}=1,145$ | $\mathrm{N}=322$ | $\mathrm{N}=116$ | $\mathrm{N}=446$ | $\mathrm{N}=235$ | $\mathrm{N}=4,225$ | $\mathrm{N}=15,477$ |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 15-19 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 2.6 | 1.0 |
| 20-24 | 0.8 | 5.7 | 7.7 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 7.4 | 3.9 |
| 25-29 | 3.6 | 14.0 | 16.8 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 9.8 | 7.7 |
| 30-34 | 7.5 | 18.2 | 16.5 | 2.5 | 4.3 | 0.7 | 3.4 | 10.1 | 10.2 |
| 35-39 | 11.7 | 18.5 | 17.8 | 5.6 | 5.2 | 0.9 | 4.7 | 15.0 | 13.5 |
| 40-44 | 13.8 | 15.7 | 14.5 | 11.5 | 3.4 | 1.3 | 7.2 | 13.2 | 13.4 |
| 45-49 | 11.8 | 9.7 | 10.3 | 11.2 | 18.1 | 1.3 | 9.8 | 10.3 | 10.7 |
| 50-54 | 10.4 | 6.7 | 5.8 | 13.0 | 11.2 | 2.2 | 11.9 | 6.5 | 8.3 |
| 55-59 | 7.9 | 3.2 | 2.8 | 11.2 | 12.1 | 2.2 | 10.2 | 5.3 | 6.0 |
| 60-64 | 9.1 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 11.8 | 13.8 | 8.5 | 15.7 | 5.4 | 6.8 |
| 65-69 | 9.2 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 9.6 | 14.7 | 18.8 | 14.5 | 5.2 | 6.9 |
| 70-74 | 6.9 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 8.1 | 10.3 | 16.4 | 13.6 | 3.9 | 5.2 |
| 75-79 | 4.0 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 8.1 | 5.2 | 19.3 | 5.5 | 2.5 | 3.4 |
| 80-84 | 1.8 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 12.1 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.7 |
| 85+ | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 15.5 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.4 |

Table 8.4: Percentage Distribution of All Heads of Households ( 15 yrs and over) by Age Group, Marital/Union Status and Sex, 2001 - Continued

| FEMALE HEADS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Five Year <br> Age Group | Marital / Union Status |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
|  | Legally married | Common <br> Law union | Visiting partner | Married but not | Legally separate | Widowed and not | Divorced and not | Not in a union |  |
|  | $\mathbf{N}=1,395$ | $\mathrm{N}=1,725$ | $\mathrm{N}=1,307$ | $\mathrm{N}=298$ | $\mathrm{N}=152$ | $\mathrm{N}=1,613$ | $\mathrm{N}=346$ | $\mathrm{N}=4,329$ | $\mathrm{N}=10,715$ |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 15-19 | 0.4 | 1.6 | 1.5 | - | - | 0.2 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 1.0 |
| 20-24 | 1.7 | 6.6 | 10.5 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.2 | - | 4.0 | 4.0 |
| 25-29 | 4.5 | 11.9 | 14.2 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 0.1 | 1.7 | 5.7 | 6.2 |
| 30-34 | 8.2 | 15.4 | 18.0 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 0.1 | 2.9 | 8.1 | 8.6 |
| 35-39 | 13.9 | 17.3 | 20.7 | 8.4 | 8.6 | 1.1 | 8.1 | 9.8 | 11.1 |
| 40-44 | 14.2 | 14.6 | 15.0 | 13.8 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 12.1 | 11.8 | 11.4 |
| 45-49 | 10.2 | 10.7 | 10.1 | 12.4 | 13.8 | 2.7 | 16.2 | 9.1 | 9.0 |
| 50-54 | 8.1 | 7.0 | 5.6 | 12.4 | 13.8 | 3.6 | 11.8 | 8.2 | 7.3 |
| 55-59 | 8.2 | 3.8 | 1.7 | 9.4 | 4.6 | 5.3 | 12.4 | 6.4 | 5.8 |
| 60-64 | 8.1 | 4.7 | 1.1 | 12.1 | 11.2 | 11.0 | 12.1 | 8.1 | 7.6 |
| 65-69 | 9.4 | 3.0 | 0.8 | 9.7 | 13.2 | 16.2 | 10.4 | 8.0 | 8.1 |
| 70-74 | 6.3 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 19.1 | 5.2 | 7.3 | 7.4 |
| 75-79 | 3.9 | 0.9 | - | 4.7 | 2.6 | 17.2 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 5.9 |
| 80-84 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 10.4 | 0.9 | 3.7 | 3.4 |
| 85+ | 1.4 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 2.3 | - | 11.4 | 0.3 | 3.0 | 3.2 |

### 8.4. Educational Attainment and Age-Sex Composition

Table 8.4 shows that for heads attaining every level of education, the number of males exceeded the number of females. Generally speaking, the majority of household heads attained a maximum of higher level primary education, this being evident irrespective of sex. Such an observation persisted among male heads irrespective of their respective five-year age groups. Among female heads, however, this was also evident in the cases of those in their early thirties and older age groups. For younger female heads, the majority had attained a maximum of a secondary education.

Table 8.5 does not seem to be indicative of any association between the sex of household heads and their highest level of educational attainment insofar as a similar pattern emerges across the sexes. Specifically, Table 8.5 consistently shows that the majority of heads who attained no education whatsoever or a maximum of lower level primary education, tended to be concentrated in older five-year persons primarily in their sixties and seventies. In contrast, the majority of heads attaining a minimum of secondary or pre-university education, tended to be younger and concentrated principally in five-year age groups in the late twenties to early forties. For male heads attaining university education, the majority tended to be concentrated in five-year age groups in their late thirties to early fifties. For their female counterparts, the majority tended to be concentrated in five-year age groups between their early forties and early fifties.

Table 8.5: Total Number of Heads of Households (15 yrs or over) by Age Group, Highest Level of Educational Attainment and Sex, 2001

| Age Group | Male Heads |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Level of Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Primary Grade (1-3) | Primary Grade (4-6) | Secondary | Pre- University/P | University | Other | None | Not stated |  |
| Total | 441 | 10573 | 2515 | 810 | 776 | 136 | 144 | 82 | 15477 |
| 15-19 | 3 | 68 | 57 | 13 | 1 | 6 | - | 3 | 151 |
| 20-24 | 3 | 308 | 189 | 55 | 16 | 25 | - | 2 | 598 |
| 25-29 | 12 | 639 | 369 | 106 | 38 | 20 | - | 9 | 1193 |
| 30-34 | 18 | 920 | 455 | 102 | 56 | 22 | - | 8 | 1581 |
| 35-39 | 32 | 1357 | 429 | 124 | 114 | 17 | - | 18 | 2091 |
| 40-44 | 42 | 1387 | 372 | 120 | 129 | 12 | - | 10 | 2072 |
| 45-49 | 41 | 1192 | 212 | 85 | 106 | 7 | - | 9 | 1652 |
| 50-54 | 31 | 966 | 115 | 54 | 96 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 1282 |
| 55-59 | 34 | 702 | 83 | 41 | 61 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 934 |
| 60-64 | 39 | 800 | 80 | 38 | 65 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 1051 |
| 65-69 | 57 | 813 | 76 | 32 | 39 | 8 | 31 | 7 | 1063 |
| 70-74 | 57 | 632 | 38 | 18 | 23 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 802 |
| 75-79 | 38 | 413 | 17 | 14 | 19 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 532 |
| 80-84 | 18 | 206 | 17 | 3 | 8 | - | 8 | 1 | 261 |
| 85+ | 16 | 170 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 11 |  | 214 |
| Age Groups | Female Heads |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
|  | Primary <br> Grade (1-3) | Primary Grade (4-6) | Secondary | Pre- University/P | University | Other | None | Not stated |  |
| Total | 403 | 7509 | 1824 | 528 | 218 | 59 | 129 | 45 | 10715 |
| 15-19 | 3 | 34 | 55 | 6 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 102 |
| 20-24 | 2 | 163 | 191 | 47 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 424 |
| 25-29 | 7 | 269 | 295 | 67 | 14 | 7 | - | 4 | 663 |
| 30-34 | 6 | 484 | 331 | 77 | 17 | 7 | - | 2 | 924 |
| 35-39 | 15 | 737 | 329 | 78 | 20 | 9 | - | 4 | 1192 |
| 40-44 | 16 | 832 | 229 | 86 | 43 | 8 | - | 5 | 1219 |
| 45-49 | 15 | 715 | 123 | 59 | 40 | 5 | - | 5 | 962 |
| 50-54 | 30 | 619 | 59 | 32 | 27 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 785 |
| 55-59 | 21 | 498 | 54 | 18 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 622 |
| 60-64 | 33 | 695 | 38 | 26 | 10 | - | 10 | 1 | 813 |
| 65-69 | 50 | 742 | 38 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 872 |
| 70-74 | 60 | 653 | 28 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 30 | 6 | 789 |
| 75-79 | 53 | 521 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 3 | 633 |
| 80-84 | 43 | 287 | 12 | 5 | 1 | - | 18 | 3 | 369 |
| 85+ | 49 | 260 | 22 | - | 2 | - | 12 | 1 | 346 |

Table 8.6: Percentage Distribution of Heads of Households ( 15 yrs or over) by Age Group, Highest Level of Educational Attainment and Sex, 2001

| Age Group | Male Heads |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Level of Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Primary } \\ & \text { grade (1-3) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Primary } \\ \text { grade }(4-6) \end{gathered}$ | Secondary | PreUniversity/P | University | Other | None | $\begin{gathered} \text { Not } \\ \text { stated } \end{gathered}$ |  |
|  | $\mathrm{N}=441$ | $\mathrm{N}=10,593$ | $\mathrm{N}=2,515$ | $\mathrm{N}=810$ | $\mathrm{N}=776$ | $\mathrm{N}=136$ | $\mathrm{N}=144$ | $\mathrm{N}=82$ | $\mathrm{N}=15,477$ |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 15-19 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 0.1 | 4.4 | 0.0 | 3.7 | 1.0 |
| 20-24 | 0.7 | 2.9 | 7.5 | 6.8 | 2.1 | 18.4 | 0.0 | 2.4 | 3.9 |
| 25-29 | 2.7 | 6.0 | 14.7 | 13.1 | 4.9 | 14.7 | 0.0 | 11.0 | 7.7 |
| 30-34 | 4.1 | 8.7 | 18.1 | 12.6 | 7.2 | 16.2 | 0.0 | 9.8 | 10.2 |
| 35-39 | 7.3 | 12.8 | 17.1 | 15.3 | 14.7 | 12.5 | 0.0 | 22.0 | 13.5 |
| 40-44 | 9.5 | 13.1 | 14.8 | 14.8 | 16.6 | 8.8 | 0.0 | 12.2 | 13.4 |
| 45-49 | 9.3 | 11.3 | 8.4 | 10.5 | 13.7 | 5.1 | 0.0 | 11.0 | 10.7 |
| 50-54 | 7.0 | 9.1 | 4.6 | 6.7 | 12.4 | 4.4 | 8.3 | 2.4 | 8.3 |
| 55-59 | 7.7 | 6.6 | 3.3 | 5.1 | 7.9 | 2.2 | 3.5 | 6.1 | 6.0 |
| 60-64 | 8.8 | 7.6 | 3.2 | 4.7 | 8.4 | 2.2 | 16.7 | 2.4 | 6.8 |
| 65-69 | 12.9 | 7.7 | 3.0 | 4.0 | 5.0 | 5.9 | 21.5 | 8.5 | 6.9 |
| 70-74 | 12.9 | 6.0 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 19.4 | 3.7 | 5.2 |
| 75-79 | 8.6 | 3.9 | 0.7 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 17.4 | 3.7 | 3.4 |
| 80-84 | 4.1 | 1.9 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 5.6 | 1.2 | 1.7 |
| 85+ | 3.6 | 1.6 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 7.6 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| Age Groups | Female Heads |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Primary } \\ & \text { Grade (1-3) } \end{aligned}$ | Primary <br> Grade (4-6) | Secondary | Pre- <br> University/P | University | Other | None | $\begin{gathered} \text { Not } \\ \text { stated } \end{gathered}$ |  |
|  | $\mathrm{N}=403$ | $\mathrm{N}=7,509$ | $\mathrm{N}=1, \mathbf{8 2 4}$ | $\mathrm{N}=528$ | $\mathrm{N}=218$ | $\mathrm{N}=59$ | $\mathrm{N}=129$ | N=45 | $\mathrm{N}=10,715$ |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 15-19 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 3.0 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 5.1 | 0.0 | 2.2 | 1.0 |
| 20-24 | 0.5 | 2.2 | 10.5 | 8.9 | 4.6 | 11.9 | 0.8 | 6.7 | 4.0 |
| 25-29 | 1.7 | 3.6 | 16.2 | 12.7 | 6.4 | 11.9 | 0.0 | 8.9 | 6.2 |
| 30-34 | 1.5 | 6.4 | 18.1 | 14.6 | 7.8 | 11.9 | 0.0 | 4.4 | 8.6 |
| 35-39 | 3.7 | 9.8 | 18.0 | 14.8 | 9.2 | $15.3$ | 0.0 | 8.9 | 11.1 |
| 40-44 | 4.0 | 11.1 | 12.6 | 16.3 | 19.7 | 13.6 | 0.0 | 11.1 | 11.4 |
| 45-49 | 3.7 | 9.5 | 6.7 | 11.2 | 18.3 | 8.5 | 0.0 | 11.1 | 9.0 |
| 50-54 | 7.4 | 8.2 | 3.2 | 6.1 | 12.4 | 8.5 | 7.8 | 6.7 | 7.3 |
| 55-59 | 5.2 | 6.6 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 7.3 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 4.4 | 5.8 |
| 60-64 | 8.2 | 9.3 | 2.1 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 0.0 | 7.8 | 2.2 | 7.6 |
| 65-69 | 12.4 | 9.9 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 5.5 | 1.7 | 9.3 | 4.4 | 8.1 |
| 70-74 | 14.9 | 8.7 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 23.3 | 13.3 | 7.4 |
| 75-79 | 13.2 | 6.9 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 3.4 | 20.9 | 6.7 | 5.9 |
| 80-84 | 10.7 | 3.8 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 14.0 | 6.7 | 3.4 |
| 85+ | 12.2 | 3.5 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 9.3 | 2.2 | 3.2 |

Regional Statistics Sub-Programme Caribbean Community (CARICOM) Secretariat


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Volume of Basic Tables - 1991, Grenada

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ Basic Volume Tables - 1991, Grenada

[^2]:    ${ }^{3}$ According to Table 1.5 of this report, the population 0-4 is 9,978.

